EXHIBIT 4

Page 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

EASTERN DISTRICT OF MISSOURI

EASTERN DIVISION

MICHAEL BLAES,

Plaintiff,

Case No.

v. 4:14-cv-00213-RLW

JOHNSON & JOHNSON, et al,

Defendants.

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPOSITION OF JOHN J. GODLESKI, M.D.

Wednesday, May 27th, 2015

9:00 a.m.

Held At:

Harvard School of Public Health 665 Huntington Avenue Boston, Massachusetts

REPORTED BY:

Maureen O'Connor Pollard, RMR, CLR, CSR

Page 2		Page 4
APPEARANCES: FOR THE PLAINTIFF: R. ALLEN SMITH, ESQ. THE SMITH LAW FIRM, PLLC 681 Towne Center Blvd., Suite B Ridgeland, Mississippi 39157	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	INDEX EXAMINATION PAGE JOHN J. GODLESKI, M.D. BY MR. FERGUSON 6 BY MS. AHERN 167 BY MR. FERGUSON 198 BY MR. SMITH 204
allen@smith-law.org -and- WILLIAM W. BLAIR, ESQ. ONDER, SHELTON, O'LEARY & PETERSON LLC 110 E. Lockwood St. Louis, Missouri 63119 314-963-9000 blair@onderlaw.com FOR THE DEFENDANT JOHNSON & JOHNSON: HUNTER K. AHERN, ESQ. SHOOK, HARDY & BACON LLP JPMorgan Chase Tower 600 Travis Street Houston, Texas 77002 713-227-8008 hahern@shb.com	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	BY MR. SMITH 204 BY MR. FERGUSON 208 BY MS. AHERN 209 E X H I B I T S NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE 1 Dr. Godleski's Curriculum Vitae 8 2 Amended Notice to take Oral Deposition
Page 3 FOR THE DEFENDANT IMERYS: KENNETH J. FERGUSON, ESQ. GORDON, REES, SCULLY, MANSUKHANI, LLP 816 Congress Avenue, Suite 1510 Austin, Texas 78701	1 2 3 4	Page 5 10 4/29/15 letter from Dr. Godleski 20 11 All blocks studied under scanning electron microscope
512-391-0197 kferguson@gordonrees.com	5 6 7 8 9 10	 Disk containing all data from microscopy
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23	16 Henderson, et al article titled Tale and Carcinoma of the Ovary and Cervix
	APPEARANCES: FOR THE PLAINTIFF: R. ALLEN SMITH, ESQ. THE SMITH LAW FIRM, PLLC 681 Towne Center Blvd., Suite B Ridgeland, Mississippi 39157 601-952-1422 allen@smith-law.org -and- WILLIAM W. BLAIR, ESQ. ONDER, SHELTON, O'LEARY & PETERSON LLC 110 E. Lockwood St. Louis, Missouri 63119 314-963-9000 blair@onderlaw.com FOR THE DEFENDANT JOHNSON & JOHNSON: HUNTER K. AHERN, ESQ. SHOOK, HARDY & BACON LLP JPMorgan Chase Tower 600 Travis Street Houston, Texas 77002 713-227-8008 hahern@shb.com Page 3 FOR THE DEFENDANT IMERYS: KENNETH J. FERGUSON, ESQ. GORDON, REES, SCULLY, MANSUKHANI, LLP 816 Congress Avenue, Suite 1510 Austin, Texas 78701 512-391-0197	APPEARANCES: FOR THE PLAINTIFF: R. ALLEN SMITH, ESQ. THE SMITH LAW FIRM, PLLC 681 Towne Center Blvd., Suite B Ridgeland, Mississippi 39157 601-952-1422 allen@smith-law.org -and- WILLIAM W. BLAIR, ESQ. ONDER, SHELTON, O'LEARY & PETERSON LLC 110 E. Lockwood St. Louis, Missouri 63119 314-963-9000 blair@onderlaw.com FOR THE DEFENDANT JOHNSON & JOHNSON: HUNTER K. AHERN, ESQ. SHOOK, HARDY & BACON LLP JPMorgan Chase Tower 600 Travis Street Houston, Texas 77002 713-227-8008 hahern@shb.com Page 3 FOR THE DEFENDANT IMERYS: KENNETH J. FERGUSON, ESQ. GORDON, REES, SCULLY, MANSUKHANI, LLP 816 Congress Avenue, Suite 1510 Austin, Texas 78701 512-391-0197 kferguson@gordonrees.com 6 7 10 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

	Page 6		Page 8
1	PROCEEDINGS	1	report that you've rendered. Make sure you
2		2	understand what I'm asking. If you don't
3	JOHN J. GODLESKI, M.D.,	3	understand my question, which is entirely
4	having been first duly identified and sworn, was	4	possible in this context, let me know and I'll
5	examined and testified as follows:	5	restate the question so we can make sure we're
6	DIRECT EXAMINATION	6	communicating properly. Okay?
7	BY MR. FERGUSON:	7	A. Okay.
8	Q. Would you state your full name for the	8	Q. Also make sure you answer everything
9	record, please?	9	out loud so it can be taken down by the
10	A. John Godleski.	10	reporter, who can't take down body language, or
11	Q. And what is your business address,	11	at least it forms a challenge for her. All
12	Doctor?	12	right?
13	A. 665 Huntington Avenue, Boston,	13	A. Yes.
14	Massachusetts.	14	Q. Have you brought documents relating to
15	Q. And who are you employed by?	15	this case with you today?
16	A. I'm employed by Brigham & Women's	16	A. Yes.
17	Hospital Physicians Organization, and Harvard	17	Q. Can we just go through those so we
18	School of Public Health at Harvard University.	18	know what we have? It's a little tedious, but
19	Q. And the building we're in is 665	19	that way we'll at least have them identified for
20	Huntington, which is the Harvard School of	20	the record.
21	Public Health?	21	A. Okay. There's my CV.
22	A. That's correct.	22	Q. All right.
23	Q. You have given a deposition before,	23	(Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 1,
24	correct?	24	Dr. Godleski's Curriculum Vitae, was
	Page 7		
	rage /		Page 9
1	A. Yes.	1	Page 9 marked for identification.)
1 2	A. Yes.Q. On about how many occasions?	1 2	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON:
	A. Yes.Q. On about how many occasions?A. Maybe 20.		marked for identification.)
2	A. Yes.Q. On about how many occasions?	2	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a
2 3	A. Yes.Q. On about how many occasions?A. Maybe 20.	2 3	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your
2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. On about how many occasions?A. Maybe 20.Q. And have those been let me try to	2 3 4	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a
2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in 	2 3 4 5	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th,
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? 	2 3 4 5 6	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. Q. And then the remainder are in what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct. Q. Let's see what else you have, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. Q. And then the remainder are in what circumstance; as a treating physician?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct. Q. Let's see what else you have, please. A. Notice of the deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. Q. And then the remainder are in what circumstance; as a treating physician? A. Treating physician.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct. Q. Let's see what else you have, please. A. Notice of the deposition. Q. All right. I guess just to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. Q. And then the remainder are in what circumstance; as a treating physician? A. Treating physician. Q. So you obviously know the rules and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct. Q. Let's see what else you have, please. A. Notice of the deposition. Q. All right. I guess just to be complete, I'll mark that even though I already
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. Q. And then the remainder are in what circumstance; as a treating physician? A. Treating physician. Q. So you obviously know the rules and how these things go with that experience, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct. Q. Let's see what else you have, please. A. Notice of the deposition. Q. All right. I guess just to be complete, I'll mark that even though I already have one, but we have it in case we need it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. Q. And then the remainder are in what circumstance; as a treating physician? A. Treating physician. Q. So you obviously know the rules and how these things go with that experience, but let me just go over a couple of things.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct. Q. Let's see what else you have, please. A. Notice of the deposition. Q. All right. I guess just to be complete, I'll mark that even though I already have one, but we have it in case we need it. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 2,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. Q. And then the remainder are in what circumstance; as a treating physician? A. Treating physician. Q. So you obviously know the rules and how these things go with that experience, but let me just go over a couple of things. My name is Ken Ferguson, I represent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct. Q. Let's see what else you have, please. A. Notice of the deposition. Q. All right. I guess just to be complete, I'll mark that even though I already have one, but we have it in case we need it. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 2, Amended Notice to take Oral
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. Q. And then the remainder are in what circumstance; as a treating physician? A. Treating physician. Q. So you obviously know the rules and how these things go with that experience, but let me just go over a couple of things. My name is Ken Ferguson, I represent Imerys, and Ms. Ahern represents Johnson &	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct. Q. Let's see what else you have, please. A. Notice of the deposition. Q. All right. I guess just to be complete, I'll mark that even though I already have one, but we have it in case we need it. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 2, Amended Notice to take Oral Deposition, was marked for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. Q. And then the remainder are in what circumstance; as a treating physician? A. Treating physician. Q. So you obviously know the rules and how these things go with that experience, but let me just go over a couple of things. My name is Ken Ferguson, I represent Imerys, and Ms. Ahern represents Johnson & Johnson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct. Q. Let's see what else you have, please. A. Notice of the deposition. Q. All right. I guess just to be complete, I'll mark that even though I already have one, but we have it in case we need it. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 2, Amended Notice to take Oral Deposition, was marked for identification.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. Q. And then the remainder are in what circumstance; as a treating physician? A. Treating physician. Q. So you obviously know the rules and how these things go with that experience, but let me just go over a couple of things. My name is Ken Ferguson, I represent Imerys, and Ms. Ahern represents Johnson & Johnson. Do you understand that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct. Q. Let's see what else you have, please. A. Notice of the deposition. Q. All right. I guess just to be complete, I'll mark that even though I already have one, but we have it in case we need it. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 2, Amended Notice to take Oral Deposition, was marked for identification.) A. Okay. My expert report.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. Q. And then the remainder are in what circumstance; as a treating physician? A. Treating physician. Q. So you obviously know the rules and how these things go with that experience, but let me just go over a couple of things. My name is Ken Ferguson, I represent Imerys, and Ms. Ahern represents Johnson & Johnson. Do you understand that? A. Yes. What's Imerys?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct. Q. Let's see what else you have, please. A. Notice of the deposition. Q. All right. I guess just to be complete, I'll mark that even though I already have one, but we have it in case we need it. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 2, Amended Notice to take Oral Deposition, was marked for identification.) A. Okay. My expert report. BY MR. FERGUSON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. Q. And then the remainder are in what circumstance; as a treating physician? A. Treating physician. Q. So you obviously know the rules and how these things go with that experience, but let me just go over a couple of things. My name is Ken Ferguson, I represent Imerys, and Ms. Ahern represents Johnson & Johnson. Do you understand that? A. Yes. What's Imerys? Q. Another Defendant in this case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct. Q. Let's see what else you have, please. A. Notice of the deposition. Q. All right. I guess just to be complete, I'll mark that even though I already have one, but we have it in case we need it. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 2, Amended Notice to take Oral Deposition, was marked for identification.) A. Okay. My expert report. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. This is your expert report in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. Q. And then the remainder are in what circumstance; as a treating physician? A. Treating physician. Q. So you obviously know the rules and how these things go with that experience, but let me just go over a couple of things. My name is Ken Ferguson, I represent Imerys, and Ms. Ahern represents Johnson & Johnson. Do you understand that? A. Yes. What's Imerys? Q. Another Defendant in this case. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct. Q. Let's see what else you have, please. A. Notice of the deposition. Q. All right. I guess just to be complete, I'll mark that even though I already have one, but we have it in case we need it. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 2, Amended Notice to take Oral Deposition, was marked for identification.) A. Okay. My expert report. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. This is your expert report in the Blaes matter, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. Q. And then the remainder are in what circumstance; as a treating physician? A. Treating physician. Q. So you obviously know the rules and how these things go with that experience, but let me just go over a couple of things. My name is Ken Ferguson, I represent Imerys, and Ms. Ahern represents Johnson & Johnson. Do you understand that? A. Yes. What's Imerys? Q. Another Defendant in this case. A. Okay. Q. I'll be asking you some questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct. Q. Let's see what else you have, please. A. Notice of the deposition. Q. All right. I guess just to be complete, I'll mark that even though I already have one, but we have it in case we need it. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 2, Amended Notice to take Oral Deposition, was marked for identification.) A. Okay. My expert report. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. This is your expert report in the Blaes matter, correct? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. On about how many occasions? A. Maybe 20. Q. And have those been let me try to break those down a little bit. How many of those have been as an expert witness in which you've been retained in a case similar to this one, just an estimate? A. Probably a half to two-thirds. Q. And then the remainder are in what circumstance; as a treating physician? A. Treating physician. Q. So you obviously know the rules and how these things go with that experience, but let me just go over a couple of things. My name is Ken Ferguson, I represent Imerys, and Ms. Ahern represents Johnson & Johnson. Do you understand that? A. Yes. What's Imerys? Q. Another Defendant in this case. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I have marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition your CV. And is this more or less a current CV? A. Yes. Q. It looks like it's dated April 25th, so very recent, right? A. That's correct. Q. Let's see what else you have, please. A. Notice of the deposition. Q. All right. I guess just to be complete, I'll mark that even though I already have one, but we have it in case we need it. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 2, Amended Notice to take Oral Deposition, was marked for identification.) A. Okay. My expert report. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. This is your expert report in the Blaes matter, correct?

	Page 10		Page 12
1	Exhibit 3.	1	when you say a talc signal, what do you consider
2	(Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 3,	2	a talc signal in that context?
3	Dr. Godleski's April 3, 2015 Expert	3	A. Magnesium silicon in the proper
4	Report, was marked for	4	proportions.
5	identification.)	5	Q. All right. We'll come back to that.
6	A. This is the pathology report on	6	What else do you have, sir?
7	Ms. Blaes from the hospital where the surgery	7	A. I have the billing for doing that
8	was done.	8	work.
9	MR. FERGUSON: So pathology report	9	MR. FERGUSON: And I'm going to mark
10	from St. Mary's Health Center is marked as	10	as Exhibit 6 your billing information.
11	Exhibit 4.	11	(Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 6,
12		12	*
	(Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 4,	13	Three pages of billing information, was marked for identification.)
13	Pathology Report from St. Mary's	14	
14	Health Center, 1/4/15, was marked for		A. Actually I have two copies of this.
15	identification.)	15	It's the same thing. That is the my lab
16	A. This is the summary of materials that	16	billing, what we provide if somebody asks "what
17	are included in the report, as well as discussed	17	do you charge."
18	in the report, so that where we have examples of	18	BY MR. FERGUSON:
19	where I have one example, I have six in	19	Q. All right. And is it okay with you if
20	there, and so it's a little more complete in	20	I just include in Exhibit 6 these four pages of
21	terms of the findings.	21	billing information?
22	BY MR. FERGUSON:	22	A. That's fine.
23	Q. All right. When you said "this,"	23	Q. And just
24	that's entitled "Case EDS Analysis Report for	24	A. And one of them is just a duplicate,
	Page 11		Page 13
	3		rage 13
1		1	-
1 2	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct.	1 2	so you may want to have only three, and we can
	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct.		so you may want to have only three, and we can
2	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your	2	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6
2 3 4	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition.	2	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four.
2	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5,	2 3 4	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back.
2 3 4 5	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis	2 3 4 5	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me
2 3 4 5 6 7	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was	2 3 4 5 6 7	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this.
2 3 4 5 6	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis	2 3 4 5 6	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include all of your time that you have put in, or is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. And let me just understand what this is a little bit more.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include all of your time that you have put in, or is there another would there be other billings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. And let me just understand what this is a little bit more. So as I recall, in your report, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include all of your time that you have put in, or is there another would there be other billings that you either have invoiced or will invoice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. And let me just understand what this is a little bit more. So as I recall, in your report, which we'll talk about later, you specifically discuss	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include all of your time that you have put in, or is there another would there be other billings that you either have invoiced or will invoice for other than SEM work?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. And let me just understand what this is a little bit more. So as I recall, in your report, which we'll talk about later, you specifically discuss and have a spectrum from one particle that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include all of your time that you have put in, or is there another would there be other billings that you either have invoiced or will invoice for other than SEM work? A. Let me just look at that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. And let me just understand what this is a little bit more. So as I recall, in your report, which we'll talk about later, you specifically discuss and have a spectrum from one particle that you looked at, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include all of your time that you have put in, or is there another would there be other billings that you either have invoiced or will invoice for other than SEM work? A. Let me just look at that. Q. Certainly (handing).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. And let me just understand what this is a little bit more. So as I recall, in your report, which we'll talk about later, you specifically discuss and have a spectrum from one particle that you looked at, correct? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include all of your time that you have put in, or is there another would there be other billings that you either have invoiced or will invoice for other than SEM work? A. Let me just look at that. Q. Certainly (handing). A. At this point, this has everything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. And let me just understand what this is a little bit more. So as I recall, in your report, which we'll talk about later, you specifically discuss and have a spectrum from one particle that you looked at, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Is this for that particle only, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include all of your time that you have put in, or is there another would there be other billings that you either have invoiced or will invoice for other than SEM work? A. Let me just look at that. Q. Certainly (handing). A. At this point, this has everything that has been billed on this case. And going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. And let me just understand what this is a little bit more. So as I recall, in your report, which we'll talk about later, you specifically discuss and have a spectrum from one particle that you looked at, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Is this for that particle only, or does it include the other particles?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include all of your time that you have put in, or is there another would there be other billings that you either have invoiced or will invoice for other than SEM work? A. Let me just look at that. Q. Certainly (handing). A. At this point, this has everything that has been billed on this case. And going forward, the additional billings will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	S08-8716N," correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. And let me just understand what this is a little bit more. So as I recall, in your report, which we'll talk about later, you specifically discuss and have a spectrum from one particle that you looked at, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Is this for that particle only, or does it include the other particles? A. This has all six particles that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include all of your time that you have put in, or is there another would there be other billings that you either have invoiced or will invoice for other than SEM work? A. Let me just look at that. Q. Certainly (handing). A. At this point, this has everything that has been billed on this case. And going forward, the additional billings will be collecting the materials for this deposition,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That's correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. And let me just understand what this is a little bit more. So as I recall, in your report, which we'll talk about later, you specifically discuss and have a spectrum from one particle that you looked at, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Is this for that particle only, or does it include the other particles? A. This has all six particles that are primarily that are exclusively talc, and it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include all of your time that you have put in, or is there another would there be other billings that you either have invoiced or will invoice for other than SEM work? A. Let me just look at that. Q. Certainly (handing). A. At this point, this has everything that has been billed on this case. And going forward, the additional billings will be collecting the materials for this deposition, and this deposition itself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That's correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. And let me just understand what this is a little bit more. So as I recall, in your report, which we'll talk about later, you specifically discuss and have a spectrum from one particle that you looked at, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Is this for that particle only, or does it include the other particles? A. This has all six particles that are primarily that are exclusively talc, and it has examples of particles that were in the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include all of your time that you have put in, or is there another would there be other billings that you either have invoiced or will invoice for other than SEM work? A. Let me just look at that. Q. Certainly (handing). A. At this point, this has everything that has been billed on this case. And going forward, the additional billings will be collecting the materials for this deposition, and this deposition itself. Q. Okay. And any estimate as to how many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That's correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. And let me just understand what this is a little bit more. So as I recall, in your report, which we'll talk about later, you specifically discuss and have a spectrum from one particle that you looked at, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Is this for that particle only, or does it include the other particles? A. This has all six particles that are primarily that are exclusively talc, and it has examples of particles that were in the other 33 that included a talc signal plus other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include all of your time that you have put in, or is there another would there be other billings that you either have invoiced or will invoice for other than SEM work? A. Let me just look at that. Q. Certainly (handing). A. At this point, this has everything that has been billed on this case. And going forward, the additional billings will be collecting the materials for this deposition, and this deposition itself. Q. Okay. And any estimate as to how many hours, approximately, you have put in that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That's correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. And let me just understand what this is a little bit more. So as I recall, in your report, which we'll talk about later, you specifically discuss and have a spectrum from one particle that you looked at, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Is this for that particle only, or does it include the other particles? A. This has all six particles that are primarily that are exclusively talc, and it has examples of particles that were in the other 33 that included a talc signal plus other materials.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include all of your time that you have put in, or is there another would there be other billings that you either have invoiced or will invoice for other than SEM work? A. Let me just look at that. Q. Certainly (handing). A. At this point, this has everything that has been billed on this case. And going forward, the additional billings will be collecting the materials for this deposition, and this deposition itself. Q. Okay. And any estimate as to how many hours, approximately, you have put in that is not included on Exhibit 6 up to the time we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That's correct? A. That's correct. Q. And that's marked as Exhibit 5 to your deposition. (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 5, Document titled Case EDS Analysis Report for S08-8716N, 4/1/2015, was marked for identification.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. And let me just understand what this is a little bit more. So as I recall, in your report, which we'll talk about later, you specifically discuss and have a spectrum from one particle that you looked at, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Is this for that particle only, or does it include the other particles? A. This has all six particles that are primarily that are exclusively talc, and it has examples of particles that were in the other 33 that included a talc signal plus other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	so you may want to have only three, and we can Q. You're right. I've turned Exhibit 6 into a three page document instead of four. A. I can put this back. Q. Now, if you wouldn't mind, let me follow up a little bit on this. Exhibit 6 is entitled "Billing for Case Analysis for SEM Work." Does this include all of your time that you have put in, or is there another would there be other billings that you either have invoiced or will invoice for other than SEM work? A. Let me just look at that. Q. Certainly (handing). A. At this point, this has everything that has been billed on this case. And going forward, the additional billings will be collecting the materials for this deposition, and this deposition itself. Q. Okay. And any estimate as to how many hours, approximately, you have put in that is

Page 14 Page 16 1 1 A. Probably three, three hours or so, Q. Then DeGeorge versus Holden Oil 2 four hours maybe. 2 Company, that was in-court testimony, what was 3 3 Q. All right. Just an estimate. Okay. the issue in general in that case, please? Thank you, sir. 4 A. The issue there was that the Plaintiff 4 5 What else? 5 was claiming that the oil company had not A. I have case list of testimony that I 6 6 properly maintained his oil burner, causing soot 7 7 provided when I gave my -- provided my expert to come back into the house, and the oil company 8 8 opinion. This was something that was asked for. said that he was told to cut trees overhanging 9 9 his chimney, which he never did. And then the (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 7, 10 10 Case List of Testimony, was marked for amount of dust that was actually found in his 11 identification.) 11 house was commensurate with the house's location 12 BY MR. FERGUSON: 12 next to an expressway. And his children, in 13 Q. All right. So Exhibit 7 looks like 13 fact, were examined fully at Children's Hospital 14 it's between 2011 and 2015, and includes, it 14 and found not to have any pulmonary disease, not 15 15 looks like, three depositions and three in-court to have any demonstrable effects of any 16 testimony, correct? 16 exposure. 17 17 And so I was testifying as -- in A. That's correct. 18 Q. All right. Is there additional -- I 18 regard to my environmental expertise with 19 understand from what we talked about earlier in 19 exposure, both within the house, as well as in 20 terms of the number of depositions, there are 20 the environment surrounding the house. 21 21 Q. And you were a retained expert in that additional depositions that you have given, but 22 that would be before this five year or so 22 case? 23 23 period, is that correct? A. I was a retained expert in that case 24 24 A. That's correct. by the defense. Page 15 Page 17 1 Q. I guess while I have it here, so I 1 Q. And going back to the Budke versus 2 don't forget, Budke, B-U-D-K-E, versus Ethicon 2 Ethicon, there you were a retained expert for 3 where you gave a deposition and in-court 3 the Plaintiff, is that correct? 4 testimony, that's a transvaginal mesh case, is 4 A. That's correct. 5 5 that correct? Q. The next case that you have deposition 6 A. That's correct. But from my 6 and in-court testimony is Berg versus Johnson & 7 perspective it was a lung pathology case, and 7 Johnson, right? 8 8 that was what I was there to testify to. A. That's correct. Q. And then the fifth item on here is 9 Q. Okay. 9 10 A. The mesh issues initiated the problem, 10 Caldwell versus Rivers, which was deposition 11 but the cause of death were pulmonary, so I was 11 testimony back in 2011. Can you tell us in 12 there as a pulmonary pathologist. 12 general what the issue was in that case? 13 13 Q. And your testimony related to a A. I believe it was a lung cancer case, 14 pulmonary embolism, is that correct? 14 and diagnosis of the lung cancer. But it was a 15 A. No. That testimony related to the 15 long time ago, and I may not recall the details 16 fact that the patient had extensive pneumonia, 16 exactly. Q. And do you recall whether -- was that 17 and the defense was claiming that the patient 17 18 a medical malpractice case? 18 had Wegener's granulomatosis, which as a 19 pulmonary pathologist I was well-qualified to 19 A. It was a medical malpractice case, and 20 testify that that wasn't there. 20 it was a lung cancer issue. 21 21 Q. Certainly the testimony in that case Q. And were you retained in that case by 22 was in your primary focus, which is pulmonary 22 the Plaintiff, or the Defendant? 23 issues, right? 23 A. That case was the Defendant. 24 24 A. That's correct. Q. So, and I know you have a vague

Page 18 Page 20 1 1 recollection, was that a treating physician that we studied. They are still on scanning 2 2 electron microscopy mounts. 3 3 A. No. I was a pathology expert. I And if I can put this in context for a believe in that case I ended up not testifying 4 4 moment, previously we used to put the sections 5 in court. I think I gave a deposition. 5 on carbon planchets, and now we're using a new 6 Q. That's what it says. 6 technique where we just use the variable 7 A. Okay. Yeah, I don't remember much 7 pressure function on our microscope, and that 8 8 about it. allows us to put the paraffin block into the 9 9 microscope with no chance of essentially Q. Okay. 10 10 A. But that was in 2011, I believe, and vaporizing paraffin into the microscope and 11 that was within the window that I was asked to 11 contaminating the microscope. So we've gone to 12 provide. 12 looking directly at the surface of the block 13 13 after we've cleaned that, and we describe that Q. Understood. 14 All right. Tell us what else you 14 in the report. 15 15 have, please. But these are now much more easily 16 A. This is the sheet that came with the 16 handled specimens, and so I could mail them, I 17 17 could give them to you afterwards. A lawyer slides that I received that was provided by the 18 office that received them and sent them on to 18 doesn't have to come specifically to my office 19 19 to take them as they had in the Berg case, for 20 (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 8, 20 example. 21 21 1/21/15 letter, was marked for Q. You'd probably rather avoid lawyers 22 identification.) 22 coming to your office anyway, right? 23 23 (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number BY MR. FERGUSON: 24 10, 4/29/15 letter from Dr. Godleski, 24 Q. All right. And that's Exhibit 8. And Page 19 Page 21 1 that's on the letterhead of a law firm 1 was marked for identification.) 2 enclosing, it says, pathology reports along with 2 BY MR. FERGUSON: 3 slides and blocks, correct? 3 Q. Let me mark as Exhibit 10 the letter 4 A. That's correct. 4 you described, which is a letter from you to 5 5 O. And we'll talk in a minute about where Kathleen Frazier, correct? 6 those are currently. 6 A. That's correct. 7 7 A. Okay. And here's an e-mail directing O. Then we can talk about what to do --8 8 me what to do with the slides. let me just mark these, and then we can talk 9 9 And here's a cover letter that says about what to do with them. 10 what I did with the slides, and that they were 10 (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 11 transferred to that law firm to be transferred 11 11, All blocks studied under scanning 12 to another law firm. 12 electron microscope, was marked for 13 13 (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 9, identification.) 14 4/20/15 e-mail, was marked for 14 BY MR. FERGUSON: 15 15 identification.) Q. Can I have the little plastic box 16 BY MR. FERGUSON: 16 there? Q. So Exhibit 9 is the e-mail you 17 17 A. Okay. And this is sealed with tape, referred to to you indicating where you should 18 we don't want to open that because we're 18 19 send the 32 pathology slides. 19 avoiding any contamination. 20 A. That's correct. So I no longer have 20 Q. I don't even plan to touch it, other 21 21 those slides in my possession. than to stick this exhibit sticker on it. 22 I still have the blocks. And here are 22 A. Okav. 23 the blocks that were provided to me that we 23 Q. So Exhibit 11 to your deposition, 24 didn't further study. And these are the blocks 24 again tell us briefly what that is.

Page 22 Page 24 1 1 A. This is a sealed box containing the found most of the findings. 2 paraffin blocks that we studied in the scanning 2 Q. Okay. Why don't you just -- I don't 3 3 electron microscope. want to mess with those. Why don't you set Q. Then on -- would you mind putting that 4 4 those aside in a place you're comfortable with. 5 Exhibit 12 on the -- why don't we do them 5 A. Let's put them back in here. 6 separately. Or do you want to do them the same? 6 Okay. And the last thing that I have 7 7 A. I can put this inside this bag, and is this CD, which has on it all the data from 8 then that will make it simpler. And the reason 8 the microscopy, has all the polarized light 9 9 the one block is in a separate bag was I pictures that I took that are not included in 10 initially separated out all of these blocks that 10 the report. I have an example in the report. 11 were in this bag to be studied by a CM. This 11 It has all the studies that we did. You'll see 12 block wasn't. Those blocks were prepared and 12 that we did over 300 analyses, and we -- in the 13 studied, this block never was, because we found 13 report I describe how each of those are -- what 14 more than enough. 14 the findings of each of those are. 15 15 Q. And let me just clarify that for the And this disk then has the more than 16 16 record. 300 analyses that we did documenting all the 17 17 endogenous particulate that we found, as well as Exhibit 11 includes all the blocks you 18 actually studied under the scanning electron 18 the foreign material that we found in this case. 19 microscope, correct? 19 So if anybody wants to look at this in all its 20 A. Either studied, or were prepared to be 20 detail, it's all provided there. 21 Q. And that -- the disk you're talking 21 studied. 22 (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 22 about we've marked as Exhibit 13, correct? 12, Blocks not studied under scanning 23 23 A. That's correct. 24 24 electron microscope, was marked for Page 23 Page 25 1 identification.) (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 2 BY MR. FERGUSON: 2 13, Disk containing all data from 3 Q. All right. Fair enough. 3 microscopy, was marked for 4 And Exhibit 12 includes blocks that 4 identification.) 5 5 were not studied under the SEM, correct? BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Would Exhibit 13 include the various 6 A. That's correct. 6 7 7 I just wanted to make sure that's, in spectra for these analyses that were done? 8 fact, what it was, and I hadn't made an error 8 A. Includes every picture, every spectra, 9 and had another block there. And these were all 9 every stage location. You name it, it's there. 10 together, so they're correct. 10 MR. FERGUSON: Why don't we take a 11 Q. And Exhibit 12 that we've placed the 11 quick break for a second. 12 exhibit sticker on is in a Ziploc bag that's 12 (Off the record discussion.) labeled "Biohazard" and has other information on 13 13 (Attorney Blair now present.) 14 it, correct? 14 BY MR. FERGUSON: 15 A. That's correct. 15 Q. I think you were just explaining 16 Q. And within the bag there are a number 16 something else regarding the documents. Go of blocks, and then there's also another Ziploc 17 17 ahead, Doctor. bag with a single block in it. And tell me 18 A. I believe these are all the materials 18 19 again what the significance of the one separate 19 and documents that I have pursuant to the notice 20 block in the separate Ziploc bag was? 20 of deposition today --21 21 A. That was another block that had been Q. All right. 22 found to have material on polarized light but 22 A. -- where I'm asked for a large number 23 wasn't further studied. And, in fact, most of 23 of things, and of those things, this is what I 24 the studies were done on one block where we 24 have.

Page 26 Page 28 1 1 Q. Is there anything else, Dr. Godleski, measurements with inhalation exposure, correct? 2 that you have reviewed and perhaps not retained 2 So you're looking at inhalation exposure 3 a copy of with regard to this case? 3 generally as your research focus? A. Not that I can think of. A. That's correct. 4 4 5 O. Other than Exhibit 4, which is a 5 O. And in looking at your bio here from 6 pathology report from St. Mary's Health Center, 6 the School of Public Health, there's no mention 7 have you reviewed any other medical records 7 in that bio that your research focuses on 8 regarding Shaun Blaes? 8 particles that are not inhaled through the air, 9 A. No. 9 correct? 10 Q. Okay. As we discussed earlier, we're 10 A. Well, you only get so many words. If 11 here at the School of Public Health, correct? 11 you look at my CV, I think it outlines the full 12 A. That's correct. 12 breadth of what I do. 13 Q. And you work as a pathologist in the 13 Q. Okay. Obviously we all have limited 14 department of environmental health, is that 14 words, maybe lawyers not so much, but your bio 15 correct, or did I state that wrong? 15 and the words that you selected there certainly 16 A. I would say that in my role here I'm a 16 do not include any information that your 17 physician scientist. I have a electron 17 research focuses on particles that are not 18 microscopy lab here at the school, it's the only 18 inhaled through the air? 19 one in the school. I do research here. I teach 19 A. It depends on what you look at. For 20 here. I teach graduate students. I have other 20 example, if you look at the Harvard Catalyst, it responsibilities here that don't necessarily 21 21 describes my EM lab and my facilities and the 22 involve solely pathology, although my role at 22 role that I have in electron microscopy. This 23 both institutions is very much interrelated. 23 is the -- from the department of environmental 24 Q. Your title actually is associate 24 health here, which has a focus on inhaled Page 27 Page 29 1 professor of pathology, though, correct? 1 particles and ambient environment, and so that's 2 A. That's correct. 2 what's emphasized. 3 Q. And is it correct that your research 3 Q. And there's certainly no mention in 4 this bio that your research focuses on particles 4 focuses upon the pulmonary and systemic 5 which enter the body through other means other 5 responses to inhaled ambient air particles? 6 A. Most of my research focuses on that. 6 than inhaled, correct? 7 (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 7 A. In this bio, that's correct. 8 8 Q. And if I wanted to find a bio of you 14, Dr. Godleski's bio from the School 9 of Public Health website, was marked 9 that talked about your research focusing on 10 10 particles that enter the body through means for identification.) 11 BY MR. FERGUSON: 11 other than inhalation, where would I find that 12 Q. And I didn't invent that phrase, I'm 12 bio? 13 not saying you're saying anything inconsistent 13 A. Well, Harvard Catalyst is one place. 14 with this, but your bio off the website of the 14 Within the department of pathology at Brigham & School of Public Health specifically says 15 15 Women's Hospital, I'm known as the person to go "Dr. Godleski's research focuses upon the 16 16 to to identify foreign materials in tissue. pulmonary and systemic responses to inhaled I've looked at breast tissue, I've looked at 17 17 18 ambient air particles," correct? 18 perineal tissue, I've looked at tissues from 19 19 A. That's correct. literally all over the body, skin, as a way of 20 Q. And obviously pulmonary means lung, 20 identifying foreign materials from tissues. So 21 21 correct? it may not be something that's emphasized in the 22 22 particular bio that you have, but certainly A. That's correct. 23 23 Q. And you indicate also in this that there's information out there if you look hard 24 24 your studies use cardiac and pulmonary enough. And I'm not looking for business.

	Page 30		Page 32
1	Q. Understood. Understood.	1	been discussing that, correct?
2	Certainly there's no mention in the	2	A. Yes.
3	bio we looked at that you have a research focus	3	Q. But you're not a gynecologic
4	on ovarian cancer, correct?	4	pathologist, correct?
5	A. That's correct.	5	A. That's correct.
6	Q. Okay. And if I look at some of these	6	Q. There are pathologists who specialize
7	other bios that you might have out there for	7	in gynecologic pathology, correct?
8	Harvard, other than the one from the department	8	A. That's correct.
9	of environmental health, I'm not going to find	9	Q. And you're not one of those?
10	any mention that you have a research focus on	10	A. No.
11	ovarian cancer specifically, am I?	11	Q. You've been asked to look at
12	A. I'm not sure.	12	gynecologic pathology maybe once or twice a year
13	Q. You're not sure?	13	generally, is that right?
14	A. No, I'm not sure. I don't go on-line	14	A. It's become more frequent.
15	and check all my bios.	15	Q. Okay. Over your years here at
16	Q. Okay.	16	Harvard, one or two times a year, correct?
17	A. Very often they're not even put	17	A. Well, right now I'm looking at a lot
18	together by me, they're put together by somebody	18	more.
19	else.	19	Q. In connection with this litigation?
20	Q. As you sit here, you're not aware of	20	A. In connection with litigation, in
21	any bios that you have at Harvard that indicate	21	connection with studies with Dr. Cramer and
22	you have a research focus on ovarian cancer, are	22	Dr. Welch.
23	you?	23	Q. Some of which is litigation related?
24	A. No. That doesn't say they don't	24	A. Some which is scientific related. I
24	A. No. That doesn't say they don't	24	A. Some which is scientific related. I
	Page 31		Page 33
1	exist.	1	would say what I'm looking at with them is more
2	Q. I have looked, and I'll admit probably	2	scientific related questions.
3	fairly quickly, at your list of publications, I	3	Q. As a pathologist, you don't treat
4	think there was one on your CV that we've marked	4	patients on a day-to-day basis?
5	here. Other than the 2007 article that	5	A. What do you mean by "treat patients"?
6	Dr. Cramer authored and you were listed as a	6	Q. You don't see patients; you see their
7	co-author, is it true there were no other	7	tissue, correct?
8	articles that you've authored or co-authored	8	A. That's correct.
9	dealing with ovarian cancer, other than the 2007	9	Q. You've never treated a woman for
10	article with Dr. Cramer?	10	ovarian cancer, correct?
11	A. That's correct.	11	A. That's correct.
12	Q. Would it also be true that you don't	12	Q. You're not an epidemiologist, correct?
13	have other than the 2007 article with	13	A. That's correct.
14	Dr. Cramer, you have no other articles in your	14	Q. There are people in the world who have
15	list of publications that deal with any	15	advanced degrees in epidemiology, and you're not
16	gynecologic cancer?	16	one of those. Fair enough?
17	A. That's probably correct.	17	A. That's right.
18	Q. And would the same be true for any	18	Q. And one of your appointments is at
19	gynecologic disease, that you have no	19	Brigham & Women's Hospital, correct?
20	publications, other than the 2007 article we've	20	A. That's my primary appointment.
21	referenced, that relate to any gynecologic	21	Q. And if at Brigham & Women's Hospital
22	disease?	22	they have a difficult diagnosis, a difficult
23	A. That's correct.	23	issue regarding a diagnosis of the lung, you
24	Q. Obviously you're a pathologist, we've	24	would be the person they typically come to,
1			

	Page 34		Page 36
1	right?	1	A. Ask that again?
2	A. That's correct.	2	Q. Sure. It kind of got out of hand
3	Q. But if the issue is a difficult	3	there.
4	diagnosis regarding the ovary, you're not the	4	Are you working on any other cases
5	person that they would typically go to, correct?	5	where you've been hired by attorneys regarding
6	A. Well, it depends on what it is. If it	6	talc and ovarian cancer?
7	had to do with foreign material there, I would	7	A. Yes.
8	definitely be the one that they would come to.	8	Q. And can you tell me how many cases
9	On the other hand, if it was to identify an	9	you've been consulted in in that regard?
10	unusual tumor, I would not be the person they	10	MR. SMITH: Object to form.
11	would come to.	11	A. Maybe 50 or so.
12	Q. There's another is there another	12	BY MR. FERGUSON:
13	doctor at Brigham & Women's whose primary	13	Q. And in those 50 or so cases, were
14	expertise is gynecologic pathology?	14	those cases in which Mr. Smith retained you, or
15	A. Probably about a dozen.	15	is it Mr. Smith and perhaps other attorneys as
16	Q. Again, that's not you? You're not	16	well?
17	gynecologic pathology?	17	A. I would say Mr. Smith and people
18	A. I do not include myself in that dozen.	18	associated, and attorneys associated with
19	Q. You've been hired in this case by	19	Mr. Smith.
20	Mr. Smith and his colleagues to provide your	20	Q. Do you know if you have been listed or
21	opinion in this case, fair enough? To analyze	21	identified as an expert witness in any of those
22	information and provide an opinion?	22	50 or so cases?
23	A. That's correct.	23	A. I believe so, at least in five or six
24	Q. Including the writing of this report	24	more.
	Page 35		Page 37
1	Page 35 which we've marked as an exhibit, correct?	1	Q. With regard to the cases you've
1 2	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct.	1 2	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the
	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time?		Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases?
2	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct.	2	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record.
2 3	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time?	2 3	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine.
2 3 4	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct.	2 3 4	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record.
2 3 4 5	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us	2 3 4 5	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON:
2 3 4 5 6	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and perhaps have been listed as an expert witness in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You also testified and did analysis	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and perhaps have been listed as an expert witness in a total of 50 or so cases, is that generally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and perhaps have been listed as an expert witness in a total of 50 or so cases, is that generally correct, as an estimate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You also testified and did analysis and testified in the Berg case, correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and perhaps have been listed as an expert witness in a total of 50 or so cases, is that generally correct, as an estimate? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You also testified and did analysis and testified in the Berg case, correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection as to how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and perhaps have been listed as an expert witness in a total of 50 or so cases, is that generally correct, as an estimate? A. That's correct. Q. And do you have any estimate as to how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You also testified and did analysis and testified in the Berg case, correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection as to how much you were paid in connection with your work	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and perhaps have been listed as an expert witness in a total of 50 or so cases, is that generally correct, as an estimate? A. That's correct. Q. And do you have any estimate as to how much time you have spent in total on those 50 or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You also testified and did analysis and testified in the Berg case, correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection as to how much you were paid in connection with your work in the Berg case? I realize it will just be an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and perhaps have been listed as an expert witness in a total of 50 or so cases, is that generally correct, as an estimate? A. That's correct. Q. And do you have any estimate as to how much time you have spent in total on those 50 or so cases in doing whatever analysis you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You also testified and did analysis and testified in the Berg case, correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection as to how much you were paid in connection with your work in the Berg case? I realize it will just be an estimate, you don't have it in front of you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and perhaps have been listed as an expert witness in a total of 50 or so cases, is that generally correct, as an estimate? A. That's correct. Q. And do you have any estimate as to how much time you have spent in total on those 50 or so cases in doing whatever analysis you have done to date?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You also testified and did analysis and testified in the Berg case, correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection as to how much you were paid in connection with your work in the Berg case? I realize it will just be an estimate, you don't have it in front of you. A. Yeah, I believe it was about 7 or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and perhaps have been listed as an expert witness in a total of 50 or so cases, is that generally correct, as an estimate? A. That's correct. Q. And do you have any estimate as to how much time you have spent in total on those 50 or so cases in doing whatever analysis you have done to date? A. I would there's a number of about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You also testified and did analysis and testified in the Berg case, correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection as to how much you were paid in connection with your work in the Berg case? I realize it will just be an estimate, you don't have it in front of you. A. Yeah, I believe it was about 7 or 8,000.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and perhaps have been listed as an expert witness in a total of 50 or so cases, is that generally correct, as an estimate? A. That's correct. Q. And do you have any estimate as to how much time you have spent in total on those 50 or so cases in doing whatever analysis you have done to date? A. I would there's a number of about five or six of these cases where we've done the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You also testified and did analysis and testified in the Berg case, correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection as to how much you were paid in connection with your work in the Berg case? I realize it will just be an estimate, you don't have it in front of you. A. Yeah, I believe it was about 7 or 8,000. Q. Other than your work in this case and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and perhaps have been listed as an expert witness in a total of 50 or so cases, is that generally correct, as an estimate? A. That's correct. Q. And do you have any estimate as to how much time you have spent in total on those 50 or so cases in doing whatever analysis you have done to date? A. I would there's a number of about five or six of these cases where we've done the electron microscopy. There are probably maybe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You also testified and did analysis and testified in the Berg case, correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection as to how much you were paid in connection with your work in the Berg case? I realize it will just be an estimate, you don't have it in front of you. A. Yeah, I believe it was about 7 or 8,000. Q. Other than your work in this case and your work in the Berg case, have you done any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and perhaps have been listed as an expert witness in a total of 50 or so cases, is that generally correct, as an estimate? A. That's correct. Q. And do you have any estimate as to how much time you have spent in total on those 50 or so cases in doing whatever analysis you have done to date? A. I would there's a number of about five or six of these cases where we've done the electron microscopy. There are probably maybe 15 or so where I've done the polarized light
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You also testified and did analysis and testified in the Berg case, correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection as to how much you were paid in connection with your work in the Berg case? I realize it will just be an estimate, you don't have it in front of you. A. Yeah, I believe it was about 7 or 8,000. Q. Other than your work in this case and your work in the Berg case, have you done any other work on behalf of attorneys in cases	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and perhaps have been listed as an expert witness in a total of 50 or so cases, is that generally correct, as an estimate? A. That's correct. Q. And do you have any estimate as to how much time you have spent in total on those 50 or so cases in doing whatever analysis you have done to date? A. I would there's a number of about five or six of these cases where we've done the electron microscopy. There are probably maybe 15 or so where I've done the polarized light studies. There's another pile that have not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You also testified and did analysis and testified in the Berg case, correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection as to how much you were paid in connection with your work in the Berg case? I realize it will just be an estimate, you don't have it in front of you. A. Yeah, I believe it was about 7 or 8,000. Q. Other than your work in this case and your work on behalf of attorneys in cases involving a claim that talc was associated with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and perhaps have been listed as an expert witness in a total of 50 or so cases, is that generally correct, as an estimate? A. That's correct. Q. And do you have any estimate as to how much time you have spent in total on those 50 or so cases in doing whatever analysis you have done to date? A. I would there's a number of about five or six of these cases where we've done the electron microscopy. There are probably maybe 15 or so where I've done the polarized light studies. There's another pile that have not been gotten to. Usually, I can say there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	which we've marked as an exhibit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You're being paid for your time? A. That's correct. Q. Is it \$400 an hour? Is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And we have the bills in front of us that should encompass anything, but about three or four hours of your time, correct? A. That's correct. Q. You also testified and did analysis and testified in the Berg case, correct? A. Correct. Q. Do you have any recollection as to how much you were paid in connection with your work in the Berg case? I realize it will just be an estimate, you don't have it in front of you. A. Yeah, I believe it was about 7 or 8,000. Q. Other than your work in this case and your work in the Berg case, have you done any other work on behalf of attorneys in cases	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. With regard to the cases you've actually been identified in, can you give me the names of those cases? MR. SMITH: Off the record. MR. FERGUSON: Yes, that's fine. (Off the record discussion.) BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, your estimate is that you have been retained to consult and perhaps have been listed as an expert witness in a total of 50 or so cases, is that generally correct, as an estimate? A. That's correct. Q. And do you have any estimate as to how much time you have spent in total on those 50 or so cases in doing whatever analysis you have done to date? A. I would there's a number of about five or six of these cases where we've done the electron microscopy. There are probably maybe 15 or so where I've done the polarized light studies. There's another pile that have not

Page 40 Page 38 1 as this with this number of slides, it takes me 1 get the blocks. And so that those -- that's why 2 somewhere around two hours. 2 I asked you to define "report." Having 3 3 Q. So with regard to the five or six, identified blocks and asking for them is kind of 4 again understanding it's an estimate, on which 4 a step in the process, but it's not the, by any 5 you have done the same analysis that you have 5 means, the final step. So there are cases that 6 done in Blaes and in Berg with SEM, would --6 are in that process. 7 just as a ball park estimate as to what your 7 Q. All right. And so if I understand you 8 time and invoice or billing would be, would it 8 correctly, and please correct me if I'm wrong, 9 be similar to Berg and Blaes in those cases? 9 these 15 or so, you are intending to do the SEM 10 A. I suspect. 10 analysis on them, but you're in the process of 11 Q. Okay. 11 obtaining the blocks in order to do that? 12 I don't think we've done any of those A. 12 A. That's correct. 13 bills. 13 Q. All right. So then that leaves out of 14 Q. Okay. And have you done a report, 50 or so, as an estimate, about 30 cases on 14 prepared a report in any of those cases that you 15 15 which you have not done either polarized light can recall, any of them, talking about the five 16 16 microscopy nor SEM, correct? 17 or six where you've done the SEM? 17 A. That's correct. 18 MR. SMITH: Object to form. 18 Q. And can you tell me -- and there 19 A. How do you define "report"? Are you 19 probably are different levels in the process, 20 talking about this? 20 but can you tell me on those 30, have you looked 21 BY MR. FERGUSON: 21 at anything on any of those cases, or have you 22 Q. Yes, sir, I am. 22 just been consulted about the possibility of 23 A. No, none of them. 23 doing that later? 24 Q. So obviously on those five or six, you 24 A. A lot of them are neatly organized in Page 39 Page 41 wouldn't have -- whatever time on this invoice my office to be done. And generally when I --1 1 2 is associated with generating a report, you 2 if I receive slides, I'll look at the report, 3 wouldn't have that on those, right? 3 look to see that the slides are what they say 4 A. I haven't added up the time on them, 4 they are, and that's as far as I go. This is 5 and I haven't generated either bills, or I'm 5 making sure this is a pathology that has an 6 working on reports. 6 epidemiologic association, and that there are 7 7 slides there that -- sometimes you're surprised Q. On the 15 or so that you've said that 8 you have done polarized light microscopy --8 with what's in the bag. 9 right? 9 Q. With regard to the other 30 cases, is 10 10 it your plan -- and I guess things can happen to A. Yes. 11 Q. On those, are those sort of in the 11 change your plan, but is your plan with regard 12 queue to have the SEM done, or have you looked 12 to those 30 to have them move, once you have the 13 at those and decided, okay, I'm not going to do 13 information you need and the time to get it 14 SEM on those 15 or so? 14 done, to doing polarized light microscopy and 15 Most of those are in the situation 15 then on to SEM analysis? 16 where we're asking for blocks and trying to get 16 A. That's correct. 17 blocks from the pathology department, and 17 Q. So your anticipation or your plan pathology departments generally don't like to would be on these 50 or so cases to do the same 18 18 19 19 sort of analysis you have done with regard to release blocks, so that often is a time-consuming -- not my time, but it's -- it Berg and Blaes, is that right? 20 20 21 21 takes a lot of time to get those blocks, so that A. That's correct. 22 -- and very often I would ask for those by phone 22 Q. Now, you've indicated you've been 23 or by -- usually by phone, but sometimes in an 23 working as retained by Mr. Smith in these. Are

you aware that you've been listed on his website

e-mail requesting blocks, requesting someone to

24

24

Page 42 Page 44 1 regarding talc litigation? 1 have had asbestos body determinations. 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you told us earlier that you've 3 3 Q. Okay. And listed under the category been deposed in a total of about, I think you 4 of "our experts," both you and Dr. Cramer, have 4 said, about 20 cases, is that right? 5 you seen that before? 5 A. Yeah, at least. 6 A. Yes. 6 Q. All right. And you said that half to 7 Q. Is that -- have you asked anyone to 7 two-thirds of those 20 were as a retained 8 remove you from that website at all? 8 expert, as I recall. Does that sound right? 9 A. No. 9 A. (Nodding in the affirmative). 10 Q. Let me move outside of talc litigation 10 Q. And the others were as a treating 11 to other litigations. 11 physician? 12 Have you been retained in litigations 12 A. Yeah. 13 other than talc in order to provide a report, 13 Q. And let's stick with the retained opinion, and possibly testify? 14 14 expert issue. In any other -- have there been 15 A. Yes. 15 asbestos cases where you've been retained as an 16 Q. Okay. Tell me what litigation. We've 16 expert? 17 talked about the fact you testified in a mesh 17 A. Yes. 18 case, right? Q. And any estimate about how many of 18 A. Mm-hmm. 19 19 those there have been? Not necessarily you've 20 Q. Is that a yes? 20 been deposed in, but in which you were retained? 21 A. Yes. 21 A. Generally I try to avoid it, but I do 22 Q. Were you retained in any other mesh 22 get involved in some asbestos cases as a cases other than the one you testified in? 23 23 retained expert, so that there have been maybe a 24 A. No. 24 half dozen over the years. Page 43 Page 45 1 Q. And you're currently not involved in 1 Q. And you said you would do asbestos 2 any mesh cases as a retained expert? 2 body counts. 3 A. No. 3 A. That's correct. 4 Q. What other litigation -- let's talk 4 Q. Okay. And tell me what that means 5 about your testimony. In what other litigations 5 from the asbestos standpoint. I don't know much 6 have you given testimony in, I guess other than 6 about that. 7 7 the DeGeorge case we talked about? A. Well, there are -- asbestos fibers 8 A. Well, my lab is probably the only one 8 often form an iron coating around them that have 9 in this country that routinely does asbestos 9 a distinctive appearance. When you take a piece 10 body counts on lung tissue of patients with 10 of lung, you can digest it in Clorox, 11 mesothelioma, so that those asbestos body counts 11 essentially is what's used, and then you extract 12 are done -- as a treating physician, it's done 12 the particulates that are organic, and you are 13 13 left with the mineral content of the lung. as a clinical test and added to the pathology 14 report of those cases. Having done that, I then 14 That's put out onto a filter, and you're able to 15 15 get asked either for the slides, which I'm not see with light microscopy these asbestos bodies 16 16 counting, but often I'm asked as a treating that are asbestos fibers covered with -- coated 17 physician to either give a deposition or to 17 with iron. And so that's the determination that testify as to the findings of those studies in 18 18 we do. It's a light microscopic procedure. 19 19 It's relatively quick. Total time in lab both court. 20 So a lot of my testimony, I would say 20 for -- the digestion can take a couple of days, 21 21 almost all of my testimony as a treating but the technical time involved with it is 22 physician is in these asbestos-related cases 22 relatively short, and that's generally billed 23 where it's taking data generated from my 23 just as part of the pathology workup of the case, so that -- but this is something that we 24 24 laboratory on patients with mesothelioma that

Page 46 Page 48 1 do that gets me involved with cases. 1 That's correct. 2 And it's come about that generally 2 O. You don't generally diagnose ovarian 3 3 cancer? these are -- these have gone from where people 4 4 A. In my practice at Brigham & Women's were deposing me about it to where they just 5 5 accept this as a given, and then their experts Hospital, I'm not -- I am not a gynecologic 6 6 deal with it and handle it, and so that we are pathologist. 7 7 Q. Are you aware that the cause of most asked for more determinations than I get 8 8 ovarian cancers is unknown? directly involved with. And since the report is 9 in the pathology report of the patient, they 9 A. That's a fair statement. 10 Q. Do you have any knowledge regarding 10 often don't even need me. So that's why the 11 what the risk factors are for ovarian cancer? 11 number is not as great as the number of times my 12 A. Yeah. 12 name comes up in court probably. Q. What are they? 13 13 Is there more -- there's probably 14 A. Well --14 another part of this question that I need to Q. It's not a test, I'm just trying --15 15 answer yet, if I remember now what the question 16 A. BRCA1 and 2 gene. There's certain 16 was. 17 ethnic groups. And there's -- endometriosis is O. That's fine. 17 18 a known association. And talc. 18 A. I think it had to do with the retained 19 Q. Are you aware that family history of 19 expert, and we've talked about the asbestos. 20 ovarian cancer, breast cancer, or colorectal 20 The other retained expert have to do 21 cancer increases a woman's risk of ovarian 21 with either my knowledge and expertise in 22 cancer? 22 inhalation of particles, or in pulmonary 23 A. Yes. 23 pathology, and so that I get retained as an 24 Q. Do you have any knowledge as to 24 expert as a pulmonary pathologist in Page 47 Page 49 1 relationship to lung cancer, pulmonary embolism, 1 whether Ms. Blaes had a family history of breast 2 pneumonia, other diagnoses of the lung. 2 cancer? 3 Q. Okay. In what context would that be 3 A. No. in, in terms of a medical malpractice? 4 4 Q. And you haven't reviewed any of the A. Medical malpractice, yes. 5 5 medical records, with the exception of 6 Q. Any estimate as to how many medical 6 Exhibit 4, the pathology report, correct? 7 malpractice cases -- and I'm trying to 7 A. That's correct. 8 distinguish between the cases where you're a 8 Q. That's not part of your charge here, 9 treating physician and ones where you're 9 to look at medical records and determine what 10 retained as an expert, any estimate about how 10 may have been a cause or not of Ms. Blaes's 11 many cases you were retained as an expert in med 11 ovarian cancer? 12 mal cases? 12 A. That's correct, I don't look at 13 13 A. Almost every one I've done has been as medical records, other than the pathology 14 an expert. I haven't really had any as a 14 report. And the pathology report is necessary treating physician. I don't know, maybe 10, 15. 15 15 not for the diagnosis, I can make that 16 Q. And in those medical malpractice 16 diagnosis, but for the -- to know where the 17 cases, in the 10 or 15, in how many cases were 17 tissue is taken from. You can't look at a slide you retained by the Plaintiff versus the 18 and know whether it's a right or left ovary. 18 19 Defendant? 19 Q. Has anyone informed you that records 20 A. It's more frequently Defendant. 20 of Mercy Hospital note that Ms. Blaes had a 21 21 Q. Let's talk about ovarian cancer a maternal aunt diagnosed with breast cancer at 22 little bit. 22 age 40? 23 As you've discussed, you don't 23 A. No. 24 generally treat ovarian cancer? 24 I understand you haven't looked at the

Page 50 Page 52 medical records, but sometimes you get 1 1 there was a really prominent calcification as 2 information from other sources. 2 part of the tumor. That happens frequently in 3 3 serous carcinomas. This case had a lot of A. I have no information on this case. calcification. I would probably add that 4 Q. And no one indicated to you that 4 5 Ms. Blaes had a maternal grandmother who was 5 because I knew as we looked at it under the 6 diagnosed with breast cancer at age 40? 6 electron microscope we were always seeing the 7 7 A. No. calcium, but it was even very visible in the 8 Q. In your report, which we'll come back 8 light microscopy. 9 to in some detail, you have -- I think it's your 9 Q. And maybe you've already told me the 10 concluding paragraph, you say that the talc 10 significance, but what's the significance? 11 found in this case is evidence for a causal link 11 A. Just another feature of serous 12 between the presence of talc and the development 12 carcinomas. Not all serous carcinomas have a 13 of this patient's ovarian cancer. 13 lot of calcification. This one does. 14 Does that sound like what you said in 14 Q. The pathology report does not say 15 15 your report? anything about the potential causes or cause of 16 A. Yes. 16 Ms. Blaes's ovarian cancer, does it? 17 Q. In making that conclusion, did you 17 No, it documents what's there. 18 take Ms. Blaes's family history of breast cancer 18 Q. And obviously that's typical with 19 into account? 19 pathology reports; they're not typically going 20 20 to talk about a cause, correct? A. No. 21 Q. While we're talking about Ms. Blaes's 21 A. Well, not all the time. It depends. 22 medicals, let's talk about the pathology report. 22 What I'm thinking is that if -- for example, in A. Okay. 23 the lung if you have a pneumonia and you see the 23 Q. I'm sorry, I forget which exhibit 24 bacteria, you're talking about the cause. But 24 Page 51 Page 53 1 number that is. in this instance there's not a discussion of the 2 A. 4. 2 cause. 3 Q. Give me just a second, I think I've 3 Q. And there's certainly no mention of got a couple copies of that. I know I copied 4 4 talc in the pathology report? 5 5 it, I don't whether it made it into my stuff or A. No. 6 6 Q. I may skip around some and come back 7 7 Why don't you just start out, while to things, so I'm not trying to confuse you, but 8 I'm looking for that -- and I don't need you to 8 I'll move to a little bit different issue here. 9 read it, I can read it, I may not be able to 9 With regard to the talc particles that 10 understand it but I can read it, can you tell me 10 you indicate that you found, it's your opinion that you found talc particles in her ovaries, 11 11 what, from your standpoint as a pathologist, 12 understanding you're not a gynecologic 12 correct? pathologist, what were the significant findings 13 13 A. That's correct. 14 in the pathology report? 14 Q. With respect to the -- and as I 15 A. That she has a poorly differentiated 15 recall, there were six particles that you 16 serous carcinoma of the ovaries and tube, and 16 identified as talc, correct? that had spread into the abdomen and involved A. Well, 39. 17 17 18 the omentum, the appendix, the spleen, and the 18 Q. Okay. 19 19 liver. A. Six were talc with no other material. 20 Q. And based on what you saw, did you 20 Q. With regard to the six, let's say, do find anything that you would disagree with from 21 21 you know how long those particles had been 22 this pathology report, based on your analysis of 22 present in her body? 23 the tissue itself? 23 A. No. 24 24 A. No. I probably might have added that No idea, right?

Page 54 Page 56 1 A. No. 1 A. 40, 50. 2 Q. And do you know how those talc 2 Q. And you're looking at 50 or so that 3 3 are in litigation, correct? particles that you found got into her body? A. All of the cases that -- by the time 4 A. Yeah. 4 5 they come to me they've been seen by others and 5 O. So is that a total of 100, or is there 6 6 there's some assessment of talc use, perineal overlap? 7 7 A. No, about that many. talc use. I don't know that information. But 8 Q. Are you and Dr. Cramer writing up a 8 my presumption is that the case has been vetted 9 9 paper for this, on this issue? to the point where when it comes to me nobody is 10 A. Well, we're collecting data. 10 going to put the time and effort in that we're 11 Q. You're in the collecting data stage? 11 putting in if these cases hadn't been properly 12 12 vetted. A. Yeah. 13 You haven't submitted anything? 13 Q. Okay. When you say the cases haven't 14 A. No. 14 -- they wouldn't get to you if they hadn't been 15 Q. Is it your intent to collect data and 15 properly vetted, is that vetting by attorneys, 16 present a paper? 16 or by other physicians, or what are you talking 17 A. That's the idea. 17 about in terms of vetting process? 18 Q. And would that essentially be a case 18 A. I assume other experts. 19 series? 19 Q. And so if I understand you correctly, 20 A. We're looking at it more in terms of 20 you assume, then, that by the time they get to 21 how we're finding the talc in the tissues so you, other experts have determined that, in 21 22 that it -- we're looking at cases that have been 22 fact, there was some talc exposure. Is that 23 quantified in terms of talc use, and we have the what you're saying? 23 24 two ends of the spectrum, and we're trying to A. That's correct. 24 Page 55 Page 57 1 Q. Okay. But as far as what you see and 1 use that as a way of understanding in more 2 what you know, you really can't tell how that 2 detail the question you're asking me, how does 3 talc got into her body, correct? 3 it get there. Q. When you say "the two ends of the 4 A. Well, in some cases I can see the talc 4 5 spectrum," what are you referring to there? 5 in lymphatics of the perineum, and other cases 6 I've seen the talc in the -- within the uterus 6 A. Well, in terms of the documented talc 7 7 or within the fallopian tube, so from that use, documented and quantified. 8 8 Q. And you mentioned that, when I asked perspective, based on the studies that I've been 9 doing, I'm able to see pathways by which the 9 whether you knew how talc particles got into 10 talc can get there. 10 Ms. Blaes's body, that in some cases you could 11 Q. And you say "studies that I have been 11 see a pathway, you would see talc particles in 12 doing," what are you referring to? 12 the uterus and the fallopian tubes, in the lymph 13 A. Looking at cases. nodes. Did you see any of that in her? 13 14 Q. Looking at cases in the context of 14 A. Yes. 15 this litigation, correct? 15 Q. In her analysis? 16 A. Some in context of litigation, others 16 Okay. And so while you can see a in context of studies with Dr. Cramer and pathway, do you know how those talc particles 17 17 18 got into the pathway that you're referring to as 18 Dr. Welch. 19 19 well? Aren't you making -- go ahead, I'm sorry, Q. Do you know if you've looked at any --20 have you looked for talc particles in any 20 I don't mean to interrupt. 21 21 patient other than patients who were involved in A. Well, this is what we're looking to 22 the litigation, to your knowledge? 22 determine. I mean in terms of when you consider A. Yes. 23 23 it, certainly there's the possibility that they 24 24 Q. How many? can go up the -- through the cavity of the

Page 58

uterus and to the fallopian tube, and we've seen talc in those locations. I think that is often assumed to be the primary way that it gets there, because you have instances where the cervix is open, we know that because women get pregnant, because sperm can get there, we know that women have menses and with that the os of the uterus is open, so there's a possibility of material going in that direction.

The one area that has not been well-studied, and I think is very important, is the lymphatics. And one of the things that we've been observing is that when you see a case where there's lymphogenic spread of tumor, especially ovarian tumor, the pattern where you see the tumor in lymphatics is often a pathway of lymphatic connection between the primary tumor and where the tumor cells are going. And I've been very impressed in terms of how close to the surface of the cervix, how close to the surface of the vagina lymphatics are, and so that these connections are very clear in terms of the possibility of these being ways that this

Page 60

- to wear, you find the particulate every where, in fact the whole joint area becomes blackened, so that the numbers of particles are in the millions. Similar kinds of things can happen with particles in other areas, and it becomes an understanding of macrophages, macrophage biology as to how these particles are handled locally and distally.
 - Q. And were you referring to the paper you published back in about 1990 regarding implants and migration of --
 - A. Of particulate, yeah. I've been studying tissues and material, foreign materials and tissues a long time.
- Q. And what you wrote on in 1990 was that those particles moved around the body quite a bit?
- A. That's true.
 - Q. Lay person's language.

rule that out, is that accurate?

If I understand what you said with regard to my original question, I believe you indicated that you thought it was unlikely that the talc particles could have been inhaled and ended up in Ms. Blaes's ovaries, but you can't

Page 59

a lot of foreign material within the perineal tissues, and so we're really trying to understand it and explain it.

material could get in. The fact is that we see

- Q. There are a number of ways that individuals can be exposed to tale, correct, other than just perineal palpitation?
 - A. That's correct.
- Q. Talc can be inhaled, correct?
- A. Yes.

Q. Can you rule out inhalation as the explanation for the particles that you claim you found of tale in Ms. Blaes's body?

A. It's unlikely. In fact, when I did a number of studies where we were looking at prosthetic joints, titanium hips, and looking to where we could then find titanium within the tissues of the body, and it just amazed me to the extent that they could get into the lymphatic system and circulate. And there we had a definite marker of material that was traceable.

So it's possible materials can get from one place to another depending on how much material is there, and when a metal hip begins Page 61

A. That's correct. What happens is that as materials come in, and if, for example, in the lung, inhaled materials come into the lung, if they get into the lymphatics they go to regional lymph nodes. So that if you look at a patient's lung that lived in the city or was a smoker, you'd see a lot of black material in their lung tissue, but more importantly you see it in large amounts in their lymph nodes that drain the lung in the chest.

We've been finding the same sort of thing in the perineum. If you really want to see the area where there's most talc, if you have lymph nodes on the case, it's more likely than not that you'll find more in the lymph nodes than you'll find in the other tissues, that's because that's the pathway the particles normally take to ultimately reach a site.

Depending -- the length of time they can spend in any area really isn't known, but that's the kind of information we'd like to come up with if there's some way we can do that.

Q. Can you rule out ingestion as the

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

Page 62

explanation for the particles of talc that you claim to have found?

A. Again, ingestion often depends on the size as to whether it can cross the gut to get into the body. From the perspective of the lung, we know, for example, that particles that don't go into the lymph nodes, one of the major routes of clearance is what we call mucociliary clearance, and those particles that come up the mucociliary escalator of the lung and bronchi are then swallowed and can be found in the GI tract.

A colleague of mine, Wolfgang
Kreyling, has really made a career of tracing
the clearance of particles throughout the body,
and what he finds is that, for example,
particles directly deposited in the lung, he'll
find a lot of them in the feces. But you would
expect that particles crossing from the feces go
in through the liver, and then are stopped in
the liver. In fact, you don't get much in the
liver of particles that are cleared out of the
lung and go down. Solubilized material you'll
find more frequently in the liver. But

Page 64

different parts of the body, is the fact that perineal application at least is close to entry point for the ovaries? Is that one of the reasons why you believe that that is evidence of a relationship?

A. That's -- well, the main reason that there's a relationship is that it's been studied, and there's been a dose-response relationship established between talc use and development of ovarian cancer. And it's perineal talc use, not any talc use, that would involve inhalation or other routes.

Q. And you're referring to Dr. Kramer's work?

A. Dr. Kramer's work.

Q. Anybody else you point to who has come to the same conclusion?

A. Yeah, there are several papers.
Chang, Hess. A number of those -- of papers that have come to that conclusion.

Q. And there are a number of papers and institutions who have come to a different conclusion, correct?

A. Not many.

Page 63

insoluble particulate usually will go out through the feces.

So it depends on the material to a great extent, but for the most part what goes down through the GI tract doesn't necessarily circulate very well if it's in the form of an insoluble particulate.

- Q. Going back to my question, though, you can't rule out ingestion as a possible way that the talc particles that you indicate you found got into her body?
 - A. No, but I would put it very unlikely.
- Q. Certainly you'd agree that it's possible to ingest talc particles from food, drink, or medicines, correct?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Or even the air, correct?
 - A. Yeah.
 - Q. Talc is in a lot of materials?
 - A. Yes. We have to be very careful when we're wanting to study talc that we have no contamination from the environment.
 - Q. Now, when we talk about the particles, as you've been discussing, migrating to

Page 65

Q. Okay. We can talk about that.Are you aware, Dr. Godleski, that

condom manufacturers coated their products with talc for a number of years?

A. Yes.

- Q. Do you know whether Mr. and Mrs. Blaes ever used condoms during their marriage?
 - A. No.
 - Q. You don't know one way or the other?
- A. Don't know.
- Q. Wouldn't that be significant to you as far as providing an opinion that your finding talc particles, in your opinion, was evidence to support causation in this case?

A. Well, there's also the issue of whether use of -- the perineal use of talc can be moved further into the vagina with sexual intercourse.

Q. And I'm focused on the talc on the condoms now. Don't you think it's important to know whether or not Mr. or Mrs. Blaes utilized condoms during their marriage in terms of identifying where the talc that you indicate you found came from?

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

Page 66 Page 68 1 A. It's potentially another source. 1 Yes, that's correct. 2 Q. And certainly since you don't know 2 You're not an immunologist, correct? 3 when this talc was deposited in Ms. Blaes's 3 A. No. 4 ovarian tissue, you could not rule out condom 4 Q. Have you ever published any papers on 5 use as a source for the talc that you indicate 5 immunology? 6 you found, correct? 6 A. Well, immunology is a big field. I've 7 A. It could contribute. 7 done a lot of papers on macrophage biology, and 8 Q. And has anyone indicated to you that 8 macrophages are part of immunologic response, so Mr. Blaes testified that he and his wife used 9 9 from that perspective you could say I've condoms for 25 years? 10 10 published on immunology. 11 A. No, I don't -- I'm not aware of that. Q. Okay. And we can probably find those 11 Q. And as we've been discussing for the 12 12 if we look at your CV? 13 last few minutes, you really can't tell from 13 A. Yep. what you saw where the talc that you identified 14 14 Q. Do you know offhand which ones they came from, correct? 15 15 are so I don't have to look through them all? 16 You don't like that question. Let me 16 A. There's probably 20 or 30 there. 17 try again, okay? Q. Okay. 20 or 30 on macrophage biology? 17 18 A. Okay. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. No problem. 19 Q. You made reference a couple of times, 20 We've talked about the fact that you 20 Dr. Godleski, to an article that you co-authored 21 can't rule out inhalation, ingestion, or condom 21 with Dr. Cramer in 2007. I'll mark that as 22 use as a source for the talc particles you've 22 Exhibit 15 to your deposition. 23 seen, correct? 23 24 A. Well, we've said that 24 Page 67 Page 69 1 inhalation/ingestion are very unlikely. The (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number 2 fact that there's condom use that may have talc 2 15, Cramer, et al article titled 3 on the condom may contribute, I can't rule that 3 Presence of Talc in Pelvic Lymph Nodes out as a possibility. 4 4 of a Woman With Ovarian Cancer and 5 5 Q. We've been going for about an hour and Long-term Genital Exposure to Cosmetic 6 25 minutes or so. Why don't we take a brief 6 Talc, was marked for identification.) break and stretch our legs, and then come back 7 7 BY MR. FERGUSON: 8 and talk some more, okay? 8 Q. We'll just talk a little bit about 9 A. Okay. 9 that. 10 (Whereupon, a recess was taken from 10 A. 11 10:24 a.m. to 10:31 a.m.) 11 Q. Now, this is the paper that you were a 12 BY MR. FERGUSON: 12 co-author with Dr. Cramer on that has to do with 13 Q. Dr. Godleski, we've taken a break. 13 a case report, correct? 14 Are you ready to proceed? 14 A. That's correct. 15 A. Yes. 15 Q. In the first paragraph after the abstract you indicate that the "epidemiologic 16 Q. You talked earlier about the fact that 16 association between the use of cosmetic talc and 17 on occasion, even though you're not a 17 gynecologic pathologist, you are asked to look 18 genital hygiene and ovarian cancer was first 18 19 at ovarian tissue, correct? 19 described in 1982," correct? 20 20 A. That's correct. A. Yes. 21 21 Q. Fair to say that your -- that you Q. And the 1982 article you're referring 22 would be called in in the situation where you 22 to is an article by Dr. Cramer, correct? 23 were looking for certain particulate matter with 23 A. That's correct. regard to the ovary? 24 24 Q. And then that sentence goes on to say,

Page 70 Page 72 1 "and many subsequent studies found talc use to 1 not been conclusively proven," correct? 2 increase risk for ovarian cancer." Correct? 2 A. That's correct. 3 3 A. Yes. Q. And you would still agree with that, 4 Q. And then there's a citation, a 4 correct? 5 footnote to that. If we look back at the last 5 A. Well, it's something we're still 6 page with the footnote, that cites to one 6 working on. 7 article, which is a 1999 article by Dr. Cramer 7 Q. Look at page, it's the second page of 8 as lead author, right? 8 the article, Page 499, you indicate that "X-ray 9 spectroscopy showed a magnesium and silicon 9 A. Yes. 10 10 signature - compatible with talc," correct? Q. So fair to say at least in this case 11 report the citation for many subsequent studies 11 A. That's correct. finding talc use to increase risk for ovarian 12 12 O. Tell me about that, tell me about what this -- this little spectrum below, tell me what 13 cancer is one article, right? I'm not saying 13 that's all, but that's all you've cited to here? that is. It's Exhibit -- Figure 2-B. Explain 14 14 15 what that is to me, please. 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. Now, continuing in that paragraph 16 A. Well, it's an x-ray spectrum. And 17 17 after the sentence we just talked about says what one does is you essentially focus the beam 18 "However, the causality of the relationship has 18 on the particle. And although the beam is 19 been challenged for several reasons," correct? 19 fairly tight, it's not completely, so that you 20 20 A. That's correct. get a little bit of the material around it, so 21 Q. And then the first reason why this has 21 that you get a carbon signal, as you can see in 22 22 been challenged, according to your article, is this spectra, the first peak is labeled C, and 23 "the association is a relatively weak one." 23 that's coming from the tissue itself. And then 24 Correct? 24 the next is oxygen, and talc being a magnesium Page 71 Page 73 1 A. That's correct. 1 silicate it includes some oxygen. And then you 2 Q. Okay. It says "summary relative risk 2 look at the relationship of magnesium and 3 of approximately 1.3," correct? 3 silica, and you can see that it's -- this relationship is what you would expect to see A. Mm-hmm. 4 4 Q. Yes? 5 with talc, this has been reported many times, 5 6 A. Yes. 6 and this is what we look for. 7 7 Q. And you would agree that's a It turns out that there's also a 8 relatively weak association, right? 8 slight signal of iron and aluminum in this -- in 9 A. Relative risk of 1.3 is significant, 9 this spectrum, it's very small. That can be 10 but it is relatively weak, as it says here. 10 from surrounding material or some contamination 11 Q. Then the second reason stated in your 11 of the talc. 12 article as to why the causality of this 12 Q. Could iron be endogenous? 13 relationship has been challenged is that "no A. The iron could certainly be 13 14 clear increase in risk with duration of use has 14 endogenous. 15 been found in most studies," correct? 15 Q. So in order to determine that this is 16 16 A. That's what it says. compatible with calc, you look at the spectrum, Q. Okay. And when you say that's what it and you look at the ratio between the silica and 17 17 says, that's what you said as co-author to this 18 the magnesium, correct? 18 19 case report, right? 19 A. That's correct. 20 A. Yes. 20 Q. All right. And in this case -- and 21 21 Q. And then the third reason why the it's not marked, but just in looking at it, it 22 causality has been challenged, according to your 22 looks like about 12 to 9, would you agree with 23 article, is that "the ability of talc used in 23 that, silicon to magnesium? 24 the genital area to enter the pelvic cavity has 24 A. Yes, roughly so.

	Page 74		Page 76
1	Q. And the ratio, if we do the math,	1	talc were found to have particles consistent
2	which, of course, I had to do on an iPhone or	2	with talc, correct, in their study?
3	something of 12 to 9, that's a ratio of 1.33,	3	A. That's correct.
4	correct?	4	Q. And of the 12 women who did not use
5	A. Okay.	5	talc, there was there were more women that
6	Q. And so that ratio is what you're	6	did not use talc?
7	indicating is consistent with talc, correct?	7	A. There were 6.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. There were 6.
9	Q. So if that ratio were, say, 1 to 1,	9	A. So it's roughly 50 percent in both.
10	that would not be compatible with talc, right?	10	Q. So at least in their study, clearly
11	A. Less likely.	11	women who had not regularly used talc were found
12	Q. Under the section called "Comment" on	12	to have talc particles, or particles consistent
13	Page 499, it says "Talc is a hydrous magnesium	13	with tale?
14	silicate chemically similar to asbestos but	14	A. That's what they found.
15	structurally quite different," correct?	15	Q. And as we've talked about, there are
16	A. That's correct.	16	other sources of talc in the ovaries other than
17	Q. And certainly you wrote that and agree	17	perineal application, correct?
18	with it, that talc is structurally quite	18	A. Yes.
19	different from asbestos?	19	Q. And, in fact, another point of the
20	A. Yes.	20	Heller article is none of these women had
21	Q. In this article you also cite to a	21	ovarian or any other cancer, correct?
22	paper by Heller, Et Al on Page 500, correct?	22	A. That's correct.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. So again, we had women who were found
24	Q. And do you recall, maybe not word for	24	to have talc in the ovaries, but did not have
	Page 75		Page 77
1	word, but generally the Heller article?	1	ovarian or any other cancer, right?
2	A. Not at this point.	2	A. That's correct.
3	Q. All right. But what you all wrote	3	Q. Okay. And then back to away from
4	here was that in the Heller paper, they actually	4	the Heller study, back to the statements made by
5	evaluated the potential for talc to migrate into	5	you and your colleagues who wrote this, on
6	the pelvis, correct?	6	Page 500 in the second first full paragraph
7	A. Yes.	7	on the second column, you say "Also we are not
8	Q. "By electron microscopy, tissues from	8	claiming that a causal relationship between
9	5 of 12 women who regularly used talc and 6 of	9	ovarian cancer and talc use is proven for this
10	12 who had not were found to have particles	10	case or in general," correct?
11 12	consistent with talc," correct? A. That's correct.	11	A. Well, for one case you can't make that
13	A. That's correct.Q. And you state in here that the	12 13	claim and expect to get it published. Q. And it says "we are not claiming that
14	investigators from the Heller paper "concluded	14	a causal relationship between ovarian cancer and
15	that tale can be found in ovaries but this does	15	talc use is proven for this case," correct, but
16	not correlate with genital talc use," correct?	16	it also says a causal relationship between
17	A. That's what they concluded.	17	ovarian cancer and talc use has not been proven
18	Q. And, in fact, if we look at their	18	in general, correct?
19	findings, the specific numbers, there was a	19	A. That's what it says.
20	higher proportion of women who had not regularly	20	Q. And again, you were an author, I
21	used talc who were found to have particles	21	assume you had input into this article, correct?
22	consistent with tale as opposed to women let	22	A. Yes.
23	me start over again. I didn't do that well.	23	Q. And then the next sentence indicates
24	5 out of 12 women who regularly used	24	that "case reports cannot establish causality,"

	Page 78		Page 80
1	and that's a basic assertion, correct?	1	the people funding it felt it wasn't in the area
2	A. Yes.	2	that they were that there was interest, so
3	Q. You'd agree with that?	3	that
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. Okay. Let's look at Exhibit 3,
5	Q. Let me, while I'm thinking about it,	5	please, which is your report in this case. I'm
6	let me skip over to	6	going to come back to this in more detail, but I
7	MR. SMITH: Can I make a real quick	7	want to as we're talking about the spectrum
8	call?	8	from that article, I want to take a look at
9	MR. FERGUSON: No problem.	9	that. Look at Page 3, the third page, of your
10	MR. SMITH: Take two seconds.	10	report.
11	MR. FERGUSON: No problem. Take your	11	Are you with me?
12	time. I'm moving to a different area.	12	A. Yes.
13	(Whereupon, a recess was taken from	13	Q. Okay. And toward the bottom of the
14	10:46 a.m. to 10:50 a.m.)	14	page there's Figure 5, which is an EDX spectrum
15	BY MR. FERGUSON:	15	of what you've identified as a talc particle of
16	Q. Doctor, a couple more questions on	16	magnesium, silicon, and oxygen, correct?
17	this 2007 article. Again on Page 500 in the	17	A. Mm-hmm.
18	same in that paragraph we referred to, the	18	Q. And one thing I'm a little confused
19	first full paragraph in the column on the right,	19	about, is this sometimes called EDS and
20	it says that "it is necessary to establish in a	20	sometimes EDX? Is it the same thing?
21	quantitative manner the likelihood of finding	21	A. Same thing.
22	talc in lymph nodes of women with ovarian cancer	22	Q. Okay. I thought so.
23	and correlate this by whether they did or did	23	So you refer to the fact that Figure
24	not use talc."	24	4, just above the one we were talking about, is
	Page 79		Page 81
1	met at a site of the control of the		
	That's what it says, right?	1	one of six what you call talc particles found in
2	A. Yes.	1 2	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct?
2 3	A. Yes.Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is	2	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct.
2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that	2 3 4	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct?A. That's correct.Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum
2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters?	2 3 4 5	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct?A. That's correct.Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right?
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person	2 3 4 5 6	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc,"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished. Q. And this research started in 2007?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc," correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished. Q. And this research started in 2007? A. It happens.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc," correct? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished. Q. And this research started in 2007? A. It happens. Q. So it's been going on for eight or so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc," correct? A. That's correct. Q. If you look at the little box in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished. Q. And this research started in 2007? A. It happens. Q. So it's been going on for eight or so years?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc," correct? A. That's correct. Q. If you look at the little box in the upper right-hand side of the spectrum, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished. Q. And this research started in 2007? A. It happens. Q. So it's been going on for eight or so years? A. Well, not continuously, by any means.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc," correct? A. That's correct. Q. If you look at the little box in the upper right-hand side of the spectrum, that actually gives the readout of where it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished. Q. And this research started in 2007? A. It happens. Q. So it's been going on for eight or so years? A. Well, not continuously, by any means. Q. Off and on for eight years, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc," correct? A. That's correct. Q. If you look at the little box in the upper right-hand side of the spectrum, that actually gives the readout of where it's silicon where oxygen is, as well as silicon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished. Q. And this research started in 2007? A. It happens. Q. So it's been going on for eight or so years? A. Well, not continuously, by any means. Q. Off and on for eight years, correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc," correct? A. That's correct. Q. If you look at the little box in the upper right-hand side of the spectrum, that actually gives the readout of where it's silicon where oxygen is, as well as silicon and magnesium, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished. Q. And this research started in 2007? A. It happens. Q. So it's been going on for eight or so years? A. Well, not continuously, by any means. Q. Off and on for eight years, correct? A. Yes. Q. Have you or your lab been able to get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc," correct? A. That's correct. Q. If you look at the little box in the upper right-hand side of the spectrum, that actually gives the readout of where it's silicon where oxygen is, as well as silicon and magnesium, correct? A. Mm-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished. Q. And this research started in 2007? A. It happens. Q. So it's been going on for eight or so years? A. Well, not continuously, by any means. Q. Off and on for eight years, correct? A. Yes. Q. Have you or your lab been able to get funding from any source to support this research	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc," correct? A. That's correct. Q. If you look at the little box in the upper right-hand side of the spectrum, that actually gives the readout of where it's silicon where oxygen is, as well as silicon and magnesium, correct? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Right? Is that a yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished. Q. And this research started in 2007? A. It happens. Q. So it's been going on for eight or so years? A. Well, not continuously, by any means. Q. Off and on for eight years, correct? A. Yes. Q. Have you or your lab been able to get funding from any source to support this research for the last eight years?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc," correct? A. That's correct. Q. If you look at the little box in the upper right-hand side of the spectrum, that actually gives the readout of where it's silicon where oxygen is, as well as silicon and magnesium, correct? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Right? Is that a yes? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished. Q. And this research started in 2007? A. It happens. Q. So it's been going on for eight or so years? A. Well, not continuously, by any means. Q. Off and on for eight years, correct? A. Yes. Q. Have you or your lab been able to get funding from any source to support this research for the last eight years? A. No, we haven't really tried. We've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc," correct? A. That's correct. Q. If you look at the little box in the upper right-hand side of the spectrum, that actually gives the readout of where it's silicon where oxygen is, as well as silicon and magnesium, correct? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Right? Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Just, sorry, I don't mean to be rude,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished. Q. And this research started in 2007? A. It happens. Q. So it's been going on for eight or so years? A. Well, not continuously, by any means. Q. Off and on for eight years, correct? A. Yes. Q. Have you or your lab been able to get funding from any source to support this research for the last eight years? A. No, we haven't really tried. We've had good funding in other areas, and so that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc," correct? A. That's correct. Q. If you look at the little box in the upper right-hand side of the spectrum, that actually gives the readout of where it's silicon where oxygen is, as well as silicon and magnesium, correct? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Right? Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Just, sorry, I don't mean to be rude, just make sure we get it for the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished. Q. And this research started in 2007? A. It happens. Q. So it's been going on for eight or so years? A. Well, not continuously, by any means. Q. Off and on for eight years, correct? A. Yes. Q. Have you or your lab been able to get funding from any source to support this research for the last eight years? A. No, we haven't really tried. We've had good funding in other areas, and so that it's not been a direction that we've gone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc," correct? A. That's correct. Q. If you look at the little box in the upper right-hand side of the spectrum, that actually gives the readout of where it's silicon where oxygen is, as well as silicon and magnesium, correct? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Right? Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Just, sorry, I don't mean to be rude, just make sure we get it for the record. Now, if we look at the silicon to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished. Q. And this research started in 2007? A. It happens. Q. So it's been going on for eight or so years? A. Well, not continuously, by any means. Q. Off and on for eight years, correct? A. Yes. Q. Have you or your lab been able to get funding from any source to support this research for the last eight years? A. No, we haven't really tried. We've had good funding in other areas, and so that it's not been a direction that we've gone. Although we did apply for one local grant for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc," correct? A. That's correct. Q. If you look at the little box in the upper right-hand side of the spectrum, that actually gives the readout of where it's silicon where oxygen is, as well as silicon and magnesium, correct? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Right? Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Just, sorry, I don't mean to be rude, just make sure we get it for the record. Now, if we look at the silicon to magnesium ratio there, it would essentially be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Is that, trying to establish that, is that the purpose of your current work that you're doing in these cases, these matters? A. Yeah, some of it. Actually the person that started that study left, and then somebody else picked it up and then didn't finish it either, and it sort of left not finished. Q. And this research started in 2007? A. It happens. Q. So it's been going on for eight or so years? A. Well, not continuously, by any means. Q. Off and on for eight years, correct? A. Yes. Q. Have you or your lab been able to get funding from any source to support this research for the last eight years? A. No, we haven't really tried. We've had good funding in other areas, and so that it's not been a direction that we've gone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ms. Blaes's ovarian tissue, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And Figure 5 is the EDX spectrum regarding that, right? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And under the little caption under Figure 5 it says "The ratio of magnesium to silicon is the ratio expected with talc," correct? A. That's correct. Q. If you look at the little box in the upper right-hand side of the spectrum, that actually gives the readout of where it's silicon where oxygen is, as well as silicon and magnesium, correct? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Right? Is that a yes? A. Yes. Q. Just, sorry, I don't mean to be rude, just make sure we get it for the record. Now, if we look at the silicon to

Page 82 Page 84 1 A. That's correct. 1 information on what would be the 2 Q. And again expressed as silicon to 2 silicon/magnesium ratio or weight for talc? magnesium, that's about 1.04. Does that sound 3 3 A. Yeah, a lot of publications. 4 4 about right? Q. Okay. Give me some examples where I A. Well, let's stop for a minute. 5 5 might go look for that. It's not a test. 6 Q. Okay. 6 A. Almost any publication that is showing 7 A. What you did previously was to 7 talc will have that. You can go to something 8 essentially look at the counts and make that 8 like the McCrone Atlas will have that 9 distinction. The box over here, what that does 9 information, and you can go to -- essentially 10 is takes into account the molecular weight of 10 any book on EDS or EDX will tell you how that --11 the element, and so it's giving you a weight 11 and talc is often used as a example. 12 percentage of what's there. And so that's why 12 Q. Have you ever heard of an organization 13 it's not going to be the same as what you were called International Center for Diffraction 13 14 quoting previously. 14 Data? Q. Okay. And explain that to me again. 15 15 A. Not specifically, but I'm sure there's 16 Is this by weight percentage? 16 such a place. 17 A. One is by -- if you just look at the 17 Q. Okay. Dr. Godleski, there have been a 18 graph and you look at counts, you'll see that 18 number of epidemiological studies published 19 we're sort of like 11 to 8. But once you 19 regarding this possible association between talc 20 calculate that up, and the software does this, 20 and ovarian cancer, correct? 21 and it takes into account the fact that we have 21 A. That's correct. 22 oxygen there as well as other elements, and it 22 O. And have you read this literature? 23 gives you the balance, and gives you the weight 23 A. 24 percentage of each of those. And so with that, 24 Q. Have you read all the articles, or Page 83 Page 85 1 you know, those are going to be what you're have you read some subset? 1 2 going to expect to find in this. 2 A. I've read some at various times. 3 So that whether you look at the ratio 3 Q. All right. 4 of counts or the weight ratio, you're going to 4 A. I didn't re-read the literature to 5 get two different numbers, but they're still 5 prepare for this deposition. 6 going to be within what you would expect to find 6 Q. And I'm not going to test you on that 7 7 for talc. literature, even if I could. 8 Q. Okay. And so --8 Can you recall which articles -- can 9 A. If that's where you were going. 9 you just tell me which ones you can recall 10 Q. I seldom know where I'm going. 10 having read? We've talked about a couple of 11 So when you're talking about weight, 11 Dr. Cramer's before. 12 I'm sure I'll get my terminology wrong, is that 12 A. I've read Dr. Cramer's work. There's 13 atomic weight? 13 an article by Dr. Hess in 2010. There's another 14 A. It takes into account the weight of 14 article, the name of the first author escapes 15 the element. 15 me, but it's a co -- it's a study in 16 Q. And if we're looking at the weight of 16 Los Angeles, California-based. And so there the elements in a silicon to magnesium ratio, do 17 17 have been studies geographically in different you believe that this EDX spectrum is consistent 18 18 parts of the country, and I think those are 19 with the signature -- is consistent with talc? 19 three examples where Cramer's population is in 20 20 A. Yes. this area, whereas I believe Hess's population 21 21 Q. And when you talk about what is the -was in Pennsylvania, and the third population is 22 what is consistent with talc as far as what 22 in Los Angeles, and these studies all found very 23 you're reading on the spectrum, where do you 23 similar findings.

Q. In looking at your report, which is

24

obtain that information? Is there published

24

Page 86 Page 88 1 Exhibit 3 we've been talking about, is it 1 Q. I want to walk you through the report 2 accurate to say that all the opinions that you 2 now so I make sure that I understand what you 3 3 would be expressing in this case at the time of said. And I'm going to kind of skip over the 4 trial would be included in this report from your 4 first paragraph which talks about your 5 standpoint? 5 experience, which we've already talked about to 6 A. I believe so. 6 some degree. After I say that, let me bring up 7 Q. And go to the last sentence again that 7 a thing or two. 8 we've made reference to before where you say 8 In the fourth line from the bottom of 9 that "to a reasonable degree of medical 9 the first paragraph of your report, it says "I 10 certainty the talc found in this case is 10 am the pathologist providing the final opinion 11 evidence for a causal link between the presence 11 on difficult diagnostic cases of lung disease 12 of talc and the development of this patient's 12 within our department." Correct? ovarian cancer," correct? 13 13 A. That's correct. A. That's correct. 14 14 Q. But I think as we talked about 15 Q. Do you have an opinion one way or the 15 earlier, you're not the pathologist providing 16 other as to whether there is, in fact, a causal 16 the final opinion on difficult diagnostic cases 17 link between the presence of talc and the 17 of ovarian cancer within your department, 18 development of this patient's ovarian cancer? 18 correct? 19 A. Yes. 19 A. That's correct. And that sentence 20 Q. And what's that opinion? 20 continues and says "and I am a recognized expert 21 A. That finding the talc in the tissues 21 whose opinion is sought by pathologists from 22 of this patient supports the concept that this 22 other hospitals in the diagnosis of foreign 23 has an etiologic role in the development of the 23 material in tissues throughout the body using 24 patient's cancer. 24 scanning electron microscopy and energy Page 87 Page 89 1 1 dispersive x-ray analyses." Q. Because it's there, it has a role in 2 the cause? 2 Q. Looking at the second paragraph on 3 A. Well, because there's a body of 3 Page 1, you say "you've reviewed the 4 knowledge that asserts that there's a strong 4 histopathological slides in the case of 5 5 association, and in this particular patient we Ms. Shaun Blaes obtained from St. Mary's, 6 find that there is talc present in the lesional 6 correct? 7 tissue. 7 A. That's correct. 8 8 Q. And you cite there were 32 slides Q. And the reason for my question is 9 you're saying here that finding talc is evidence 9 labeled, as you've indicated, "which included 10 for a causal link, and it seems to me that's 10 slides of the left and right ovaries and 11 different than saying there's a causal link. Am 11 fallopian tubes, a peritoneal biopsy, uterus, 12 I misreading the report? 12 cervix, endometrium, possible myomas, surface 13 adhesions, omentum, appendix, spleen, and 13 A. I guess I'm missing the nuance of what 14 you're trying to get at here. 14 perisplenic fat," correct? 15 Q. Your opinion that there is a causal 15 A. That's correct. 16 link has to depend not only on the fact there 16 Q. These slides came to you through the 17 was talc present, in your opinion, but on the 17 sources that we've already talked about, epidemiological data, correct? 18 18 correct? 19 19 A. That's correct. A. That's correct. 20 20 Q. To your understanding, were the slides Q. And understanding you're not an 21 21 epidemiologist, is it fair to say you would prepared at Mercy -- St. Mary's Health Center?

Q. Fair to say that you do not know what

the normal laboratory protocols are at that

22

23

24

A. Yes.

defer on the epidemiological data to the authors

of those studies, including Dr. Cramer?

A. That's correct.

22

23

24

Page 90 Page 92 1 hospital? 1 Q. Why don't you go to the next page of 2 A. That's correct. 2 the report, and explain to me what Figure 1 3 3 Q. Would you agree that histology shows. You have a caption here, but why don't you explain at that to me. What are we looking 4 laboratories at hospitals generally are not 4 5 designed to keep simple, articulate contaminants 5 at here? 6 out of tissue slides? 6 A. Let me get something to write with. 7 7 A. Absolutely. Q. No problem. 8 Q. And isn't it fairly common to find 8 A. This is tissue, and this is ovarian 9 particulate contaminate in normal 9 stroma here. This is the tumor, and there's 10 hospital-prepared slides? 10 sort of nest of tumor all through here. 11 A. Yes. But the question always is is 11 These dark blue blobs here are 12 that particulate material within the plane of 12 calcifications. And I commented before in this 13 the tissue, within the tissue, or is it above 13 deposition, and I comment in the report, is that 14 the tissue, and there's no question that most 14 there are many calcifications within this tumor, 15 15 hospital-prepared slides will have particulate and in this area you can see them all very 16 material out of the plane of focus, and a lot of 16 clearly. And so there's tumor, and as you look 17 it. So that's why it can take as much as two 17 at this tumor here it seems to be on the 18 hours to study these cases in order to make sure 18 surface, it also has some calcifications there. 19 that any particle that I'm suggesting is a 19 Here it seems to be in a tissue space, and in 20 particle of interest is in the plane of section, 20 these locations it seems to be in a lymphatic. 21 21 You can see that this has -- is bounded by the is contiguous with the tissue, and indicative of 22 a particle that would be in the tissue as 22 tissue, but these are -- when we look at this 23 23 under the microscope we would appreciate this to opposed to some surface contamination from the 24 24 laboratory. be a lymphatic vessel. Page 91 Page 93 1 Q. You indicate in your report that these 1 So in this one area of tumor, we have 2 slides were assessed by light microscopy. And I 2 the characteristics that include its papillary 3 think I know what that is, but can you explain 3 configuration. Its cells are typical of serous 4 what you mean by light microscopy? 4 carcinoma. Although we don't show it well, as 5 5 A. A light microscope simply has a light you look at this you can see there's some cells 6 bulb that shines from below usually, and you 6 with larger nuclei, and almost a solid mass of 7 7 look into the microscope and you see the tissue, tumor. That's what we would use to use the 8 8 because it's stained, and cut at a thickness distinction poorly differentiated. And then that allows you to see individual cells, and so 9 9 these are the papillary components shown right 10 you're looking into a simple microscope. 10 here. 11 Q. Kind of like the microscope I would 11 So this first picture of this 12 have had in my science kit back in the '60s, 12 particular tumor shows a lot of its features in 13 one very small field. But as you look through 13 although admittedly much better? 14 A. Much better, but yes. 14 slides of this, you see those features 15 15 Q. Same concept? repeatedly again and again and again. And this 16 A. Same concept. 16 field was selected because it shows almost all Q. And you used that light microscopy to 17 17 the features (indicating). confirm the diagnosis of carcinoma as you've 18 Q. Okay. And I'm going to -- I 18 19 discussed, right? 19 appreciate that, and that helps me. I'm going 20 A. That's correct. 20 to try -- since at times you were pointing to 21 21 Q. And is that the kind of analysis that things that won't show up on the record here, 22 typically the pathologist at the hospital would 22 let me just make sure that we've identified 23 do, a light microscopy? 23 that. 24 A. Yes. 24

At the bottom of Figure 1, there's

Page 96 Page 94 1 something that looks like kind of a diagonal 1 10, so it's usually about 200, it's 200X, and 2 2 I'm looking at this at that size. I didn't put 3 3 A. Yeah. a scale on this. Sometimes I would put a scale 4 4 Q. What is that again? on this because I use the same microscope and 5 A. That's what we would call ovarian 5 have photographed a measurement scale and I can 6 6 stroma, or ovarian tissue. That's not the just relate the size of the pictures to it and 7 7 the magnification, but I don't have one here. tumor 8 8 Q. Okay. And then you pointed to the But I tell you that it's at 200X, which is using 9 tumor, which would be the kind of --9 the 20X objective plus 10 -- or times 10 for the eyepiece objectives. 10 A. The darker material. You have black 10 11 and white, I have a color. It's sort of -- on 11 Q. Any reason you didn't put a scale on 12 my color picture it's darker blue. It's what we 12 this one? 13 call more hyperchromatic. 13 A. No. 14 And then there are these very dark 14 Q. All right. After reviewing under 15 15 blue dots that are scattered throughout around light microscopy, did you move to polarized 16 the tissue, and those are the calcifications. 16 light? 17 O. The calcifications are the dark blue? 17 A. That's correct. 18 A. These really dark blue dots all 18 Q. And explain the polarized light 19 throughout here, and there's some up here, and 19 microscopy to us, please. there's some over here in the tumor. These are 20 20 A. Polarized light microscopy takes a 21 21 standard light microscope, and you usually turn calcifications (indicating). 22 And calcifications, and what are 22 up the light a little brighter, and then you put 23 sometimes termed psammoma bodies, are common 23 two sheets of basically a plastic material that 24 features of a serous carcinoma of the ovary. 24 has its fibers lined up in a way that's going Page 95 Page 97 1 Q. Tell us what psammoma bodies are, 1 one direction, and you put this above the light 2 please? 2 coming in, and then you have another below. So 3 A. Psammoma bodies are thought to be 3 when you're looking at this, you can sort of 4 tumor that undergoes necrosis that may outgrow 4 start with them like this, and all the light 5 5 its blood supply, and sort of drop off and form comes through. As you turn these, you get to a kind of a basophilic body where you can still 6 6 point where very little light is coming through. 7 see remnants of cells within it. And psammoma 7 But when you're -- when you have it set so that 8 bodies are sort of -- are often seen in the 8 all the light is coming through in essentially a 9 tissue of ovarian cancer, as is calcification. 9 straight path that's polarized, what will happen 10 10 is anything that is by refringent, like any And actually psammoma bodies and calcifications 11 are part of the same spectrum, or thought to be 11 particle that is foreign, any particle that has 12 part of the same spectrum where a psammoma body 12 a different structure than tissue may show up as 13 can eventually calcify. 13 a brighter light, as bright light or what we 14 So I guess if you were to define it, 14 call by refringence. 15 it would be defined as debris from the tumor, 15 So that in this particular picture, we 16 debris of cells of the tumor. 16 have a couple of --17 Q. And this Figure 1, is that a photo Q. I'm sorry to interrupt. You're 17 talking about Figure 2 now? 18 micrograph? 18 19 A. Yes. 19 A. We're talking about Figure 2. 20 Q. And how was that taken? What type of 20 Q. Okay. Go ahead. 21 21 microscopy were you utilizing when you took A. And in Figure 2 now, if we look at 22 this? 22 this you can see all the nucleus -- all the 23 A. This was a light microscope where I 23 nuclei are in focus. And as you look at the have a field at 20X with a 20X objective plus 24 24 material, the bright light material, you can see

Page 98 Page 100 surrounding them. So it's not really tissue, 1 somewhat plate light material that is by 1 2 refringent here. Over here you see the same 2 it's probably fibrin. But there's some pink 3 3 material around it. I realize this is kind of a sort of thing. 4 4 dark picture, but I think you can appreciate --And in these smaller ones, you can see 5 5 that there are some cellular material around it. you may not appreciate that in your black and 6 6 white picture. But in this picture you can see In this one it doesn't have that characteristic 7 7 that there's a little bit of red around the (indicating). 8 8 edges of those particles. These do not have Q. By "this one," I'm sorry --9 A. These are the two that we're trying to 9 anv. 10 10 Q. Okay. And when you say there's a illustrate here. 11 little bit of red around those particles, you're 11 Q. I apologize for interrupting, when you talking about the ones that are --12 12 were referring to "this," you were pointing to 13 A. Uppers one. 13 the birefringent particle that's below the Q. The upper arrow? 14 14 arrow, correct? 15 A. The upper arrow pointing to them. 15 A. Right. Q. And the ones that don't are below? 16 16 Q. And then there's a smaller one above A. Are below. 17 17 the arrow? 18 Q. What, again, is the significance of 18 A. Well, actually there's three above the 19 that red in the part above the arrow? 19 arrow, and three below the arrow in this 20 A. Well, I think the significance of the 20 particular field. red here is that, in fact, there's tissue, some 21 21 Q. Okay. I was clustering them, but 22 tissue reaction to this particle that it's 22 okay. Fair enough. coated with -- it may be just coated with 2.3 23 A. And this picture is at 400X, which 24 fibrin, or it may be coated with some protein 24 means I used the 40X objective on the microscope Page 99 Page 101 1 times 10 for the eyepiece, or the lens going to 1 secretion from the tumor. But the fact is that 2 the camera. 2 it's definitely not added extraneously in a 3 Q. And what is the location of Figure 2? 3 laboratory. This was part of the tissue as it came from the patient. 4 Is it located within Figure 1? 4 A. No. They're actually from two 5 5 Q. And again, as we talked about earlier, 6 different slides. 6 you can't say when this material got into 7 7 Ms. Blaes's body? O. Okav. 8 A. Figure 1 is from slide 8716R, and this 8 A. No. 9 is from slide 8716N. 9 Q. All right. After doing the polarized 10 10 light microscopy, what did you do next? O. Got you. 11 Okay. And what is the significance of 11 A. Well, next I asked for the blocks. 12 the birefringent material that's pictured in 12 Q. Okay. 13 Figure 2; the fact that it's foreign material? 13 A. And after doing this study of all the 14 A. It's foreign material. It's in the 14 slides, I thought the ones that had the most 15 15 same plane of focus as the tissue, so what that convincing talc or most convincing foreign 16 would mean is that this is not laid on top of 16 material by polarized light studies were blocks 17 the tissue, that it is in -- it is within the 17 M, N, O, and P. And so we asked for those 18 18 blocks, and, in fact, they gave us all the tissue to start with. The other thing is that it's actually 19 19 blocks. 20 within a tissue space. It's not out on the 20 Sometimes, rather than just trying to 21 21 figure out which block you want, they send them surface. 22 And then the other thing is that in 22 all to you. Sometimes they give you one block 23 looking carefully at the upper particulates, 23 as if it were a piece of gold, a large piece of 24 they look like they have a bit of tissue 24 gold. So in this case we received blocks.

Page 102

Q. So what you indicated is that you requested the blocks that had what you described as the most convincing talc or foreign material in them based on your light microscopy?

A. Yes.

Q. And once you obtained the blocks, why don't you, in as much detail as you can just so I understand it, tell me what you did upon receipt of the tissue blocks, and how you get them prepared for SEM, etcetera.

A. Okay. I'm going to give you some historical background here.

Q. Good.

A. In the paper that we published in the Berg case, we cut the -- we cut sections and placed them onto carbon disks. This is an accepted way to do this. This was the way that I learned from John Shelburne to do this, and others have done this in the past. And this is the way we did it.

When we transferred those disks to the defense in the Berg case, they were -- it was important to manage those very carefully because it was a thin slice, and some of them started to

people didn't want to do this. This was not an accepted technique.

But in the end of the last century, there were some developments in scanning electron microscopy that came about, and one of them was the development of a microscope called an environmental scanning electron microscope, and what this allowed you to do was not only to put a paraffin block in there, but you could put wet tissue into a scanning electron microscope, and this had a differential system of pressure that allowed you to pressurize the specimen chamber so that it wasn't -- you could keep a wet specimen in there, because before this it was unheard of. You also didn't need to coat the specimen because you could change the pressure, lower -- and raise the pressure in the specimen chamber while keeping the electron beam under vacuum. So this was a big advance. And environmental scanning EM was very expensive because it had all these advances.

A number of companies, in fact almost all the scanning electron microscopy companies, came out with a device that wasn't quite the

Page 103

lift off, and there was a lot of contention that it could not be maintained, that these were uninterpretable. And this is fine for laboratory work, but we found that these carbon disks don't hold the tissue all that well, and that they do tend to come up, and it's a problem. So we've used glue and other things in the past.

There have been in recent years some new approaches to this, and the new approach is that what you do, rather than taking a slice off of the block and transferring it to a carbon disk, you can't put it on a slide because the slide has silicon and glass and then you would get -- you might get the signal from that, so that's why it was always put on carbon.

But the new approach has been to take a whole block and put it in the scanning electron microscope. Now, why you couldn't do this in the past is because if you put it into a conventional scanning electron microscope, the temperature would rise in the specimen chamber, you would vaporize with the beam the paraffin and essentially contaminate your microscope. So

Page 105

Page 104

environmental SEM, but was better, and allowed you to do this kind of thing, and that was called a variable pressure scanning EM. The microscope that we have in our lab has this variable pressure capability, and so instead of doing it the way we did it before where we took the tissue, put it on the carbon disk, and essentially melted the paraffin out of it and used it, we could do away with that step so it didn't have to go back to the laboratory, we could handle it all ourself in the lab.

And so what we do is we take the block, we have a cleaned area, we have a cleaned microtome, we put in a new clean blade, and we take a couple of cuts off the surface of the block. That gets rid of any contamination that previously might have been added to the tissue, and we're only into the block.

Now, by cutting fresh sections we've also exposed new tissue, and so we can then put this on to a chalk that holds it and put it directly into our scanning electron microscope. So now we're taking the paraffin blocks and putting it in, so a lawyer doesn't have to come

Page 106

from Texas, or wherever, to come and take the specimens from my hands to her hands to make sure that these are handled properly, and still not be, but now we have the whole block.

And so all we do is after we've done the studies in the microscope, we put it back in a sealed container and we can hand it to you, you can give it to your expert, you can put -- your expert can put it in the microscope himself if he has a variable pressure electron microscope and do these studies, or confirm our studies, or just look at our data, whatever he wants to do.

- Q. Okay. Let me ask you -- that may be a new record for longest answer to a question I've ever asked in a deposition, but I appreciate it.
 - A. But it was all relevant.
- Q. I understand. I'm not complaining about it.
 - A. Okay.

Q. Taking some of that, your procedure and your process for reviewing this tissue was different in the Blaes case than it was in the Berg case, as you've described? Page 108

treating a patient, what reasons are there for you using a scanning electron microscope in the pathological analysis of patients' tissue in a hospital setting?

A. Patient has a foreign -- a bit of foreign material in their breast, and they know that there was a wire put in there clinically, but they haven't been able to -- they found this material and they took it out, it's still not clear whether this is the wire that was put there, and that's what they need to find. They give me that wire, and I can analyze it and say, yes, this little bit of material that is now broken up into little pieces is the wire that you put there. That's one example. I can go on with many more. But there's reason to identify foreign material in tissues.

Another instance, a patient has granulomatous disease in a thoracic lymph node. The granulomatous disease has a lot of what looks like foreign material in it. And the question is does this patient have sarcoidosis which typically has calcification, or did he get exposed in his job and it's the job that's

Page 107

7 Page 109

A. That's correct.

Q. And is it correct -- do I understand you correctly that that was done in order to preserve the sample better, perhaps, than it was done in Berg?

A. Exactly.

Q. Now, if we go back and we take this case out of litigation, and we're in the pathology department at a hospital, is there any reason for the hospital and the doctors who are treating Ms. Blaes to utilize a scanning electron microscope in order to analyze this

A. Most hospitals don't have them. Even Brigham & Women's Hospital doesn't have its own scanning electron microscope, they have a transmission electron microscope that they use in the pathology department. But the scanning electron microscope is in my lab, and so the department uses it, or I use it for the department.

Q. Putting you in your position, what reasons are there, if at all, if you're treating a patient, the case is not in litigation,

creating the granulomas, so maybe he should stop doing that kind of work. And so they ask me to identify the material in the job. Is it the metals that he's involved in working with in his job, or is this all calcium and this is just another case of sarcoidosis, and we're chasing -- this guy doesn't have to quit his job.

So I look at the tissue, I find -almost all the particulate that I find in there is calcium, and the granulomas with the calcium are more likely sarcoidosis than a reaction to any foreign material that he's getting in his iob.

These are the kinds of studies that we do. And people -- and other pathologists from outside hospitals send me material for these kinds of studies, we do it within the context of our own hospital.

Q. All right.

A. And these are usually reported in the clinical record as part of the pathology report, and it's not -- and these are not for litigation, these are for management of the patient.

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

Page 110 Page 112 1 1 Q. Okay. Again going back to the report, from all over the medical area, people needing 2 you got -- all blocks were provided by St. 2 scanning EM services, and this is one of the 3 Mary's Health Center? 3 things we do. And we have the instrumentation. 4 A. Yes. Q. Going on to the report, you indicate 4 5 Q. And then you say "For Study by SEM, 5 "The blocks were received in a plastic Ziploc 6 the blocks were used as described by Abraham and 6 bag," correct? 7 Thackral" -- T-H-A-C-K-R-A-L -- "for assessment 7 A. Yes. 8 of particulate materials in paraffin imbedded 8 Q. Who bagged them in the Ziploc bag? 9 tissue," correct? 9 Was that at St. Mary's? 10 A. That's correct. 10 A. Yes. And they're still in that Ziploc 11 Q. And the Abraham and Thackral paper 11 bag. 12 that's being described there had to do with 12 Q. Do you have any knowledge as to 13 gadolinium, right? 13 whether talc was ever used in Ziploc bags? 14 A. That's correct. But it was a general 14 A. No. Doesn't matter. 15 methodology for identifying material in tissue 15 Q. You said "the blocks were handled 16 using the paraffin block rather than a section 16 using our standard protocol to assure no 17 of the tissue. 17 contamination of the blocks in our laboratory." 18 As far as I know, I mean this has been 18 Correct? 19 a technique that's been in development, that's, 19 A. Correct. 20 20 Q. And then you go on to describe the as far as I know, the first publication that 21 21 used it as a clinical -- as part of a clinical protocol. 22 study. And so we moved to this approach. 22 A. Yes. 23 23 Q. And you've moved to this approach, is "Handling the blocks are particle free Q. 24 that the approach that's generally accepted for 24 gloves" --Page 111 Page 113 1 microscopists like yourself? Yes. 2 A. Yes, if you have the variable pressure 2 -- "on pre-cleaned surfaces," right? 3 SEM, that's the way you do it. 3 Yes. A. 4 Q. You mentioned earlier a 4 "And washing the blocks three times 5 transmission -- a TEM, correct? 5 with double filtered deionized water to remove 6 A. Yes. 6 any impurities on the surface of the tissue," 7 7 Q. Do you all have that in your lab? correct? 8 A. Not anymore. We had a microscope that 8 A. That's correct. 9 did electron energy loss microscopy and was a 9 Q. Do you know if that water is 10 high quality instrument, but it was a high 10 particulate-free? 11 quality instrument in the '90s, not currently, 11 A. It absolutely is. 12 so we actually sold it back to Zyse a couple of 12 Q. How do you know that? 13 13 years ago when we renovated our lab. A. Because we filtered it, we look at it, 14 And Harvard has a center for 14 we look at a dried spot, you don't see anything. 15 microscopy over in Cambridge, and they have the 15 Q. And how small are the particulates 16 latest energy loss spectroscopy microscopes, so 16 that the filtering system you all have -- could 17 if we have a reason to use it, we go there. 17 particulates get through the filtering system, 18 18 We've kept the SEM because it was the in other words? 19 -- and if we need routine transmission electron 19 A. Nanoparticles might, but anything that 20 microscopy, that's available in Brigham & 20 would be visible from our use wouldn't. 21 21 Women's Hospital pathology department. So we Q. "Then air drying the freshly washed 22 had no reason to continue it. 22 blocks in a covered container so that no air 23 But the scanning EM, we're one of the 23 particulate contaminates the washed section"? 24 24 very few in the medical area, and I get requests A. That's correct.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 114

- Q. Do you guys utilize a pressure hood to do any of these actions, or a hood of any kind?
- A. For some of it. We don't cut them in a hood, but other than that, a lot of it is handled in a hood.

So then the next is "the block is sectioned to remove the previously exposed block surface."

- Q. And you use a machine called a microtome?
- A. That's correct. And we usually -- the 12 microtome cuts anywhere from 4 to 7-micron 13 sections, and we usually take 2 or 3-micron sections -- 7-micron sections off.
 - Q. Okay. And then you wash it again in double filtered deionized water. Then you note "The sample is then sputter coated with Au." That's gold, right?
- 19 A. Yeah.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

20

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Can you explain why you do that?
- A. Well, there's two reasons. One is 21 22 that it cuts down charging so that you don't get
- 23 a lot of reflection of electrons, but the fact 24 is the change in pressure of the microscope also

Page 116

- in the Berg case. This is -- this Hitachi system has a field emission gun, which is a better gun system. And the Oxford system is essentially the same, but it's newer, and it's an updated model. This instrument was just purchased new this year.
 - Q. And then you mentioned the backscatter mode. Tell us what that means.
 - A. Okay. There are several modes in the electron -- in the scanning electron microscope that you can use to get images, and the typical scanning electron microscopy image is done in what's called secondary electrons. So the electrons are bouncing off the surface, and they're coming off at a certain angle, and you have a detector that detects them in the secondary electrons.

The backscattered electrons are collected in another detector in the electron microscope. And what they do is if you're looking at something that is all carbonaceous, but you have a -- but you're trying to find a particle, it works almost like polarized light with a light microscope, because the particulate

Page 115

allows you to get around that.

But the other thing is that once you do this, and this is all in sealed and under vacuum, if you then should happen to find a particle on there that isn't coated with gold, you know that's a contamination. So even though -- it's sort of the final check that anything we're identifying is not part of any contamination. So just taking the block from our sealed container and putting it into the microscope, if for some reason out of the air fell a talc particle, we would know it was a contamination because it wouldn't be coated with gold. So it's just -- for us it's another step to show that we're not dealing with contamination.

- Q. And then you describe the equipment that you utilized. You talk about this Oxford instrument software being Aztec 2.3?
- A. Yeah.
 - Q. Is that the most updated software for this instrument?
- A. Yeah. We have our Zyse with the variable pressure and Oxford system that we used

Page 117

- material, that's going to have some crystalline as well as chemical structure that the backscatter mode will detect, and so you end up with an image that is quite dark with a really bright spot that's the particle. So it can allow you to see the particles a whole lot easier, and detect them, and allows you to work a little faster.
 - Q. And looking at Figure 4, it says "SEM of talc particle in the tissue." Tell us what that is, other than what it already tells us.
 - A. Okay. In looking at this, this is a particle that we see, it's in a space that very well could be either a lymphatic space, it's hard to tell on SEM, or it could be a tumor space that's similar to what we're looking at in Figure 2. I can't be sure in looking at this, but it's clearly a particle. And then the Figure 5 spectrum is the spectrum of the particle in Figure 4.

And so that's why I can say it's a talc particle, because we've done the spectrum below and reported it below.

Q. Which you indicated, based on your

Page 118 Page 120 Q. All right. So you got 140 that had 1 1 data, is consistent with talc? 2 A. Yes. So I've gone through and told 2 elemental composition indicative of foreign 3 3 you how the microscope is set up for this. material, correct? 4 Q. Let me ask you, it's on Page 2 of your 4 A. That's right. 5 report, and we referred to this before, I just 5 Q. And tell me what you mean by elemental 6 want to make sure I'm clear, it says "All blocks 6 composition indicative of foreign material? 7 7 were provided, but those studied included A. For example, silica, titanium, S08-8716 M, N, O, and P," correct? 8 8 aluminum, these are all more likely to be 9 A. That's correct. 9 foreign rather than endogenous. And so if you 10 O. Were those all of the blocks that were 10 can get talc into the tissues, there's no reason 11 studied? It says the studies included those, I 11 why you can't expect to have some dirt in there 12 just want to make sure those are all the --12 as well. I mean that's the way it is. And 13 A. Actually, I believe only N and P were 13 that's what we essentially find in every case, 14 studies with scanning EM. You can see the 14 that you have a certain number that we can 15 15 number of hours put into this. And we find it, identify as talc, we have a certain number that 16 you know, we quantify a block, and then you have 16 have other composition. 17 to say, you know, how many hours do you want to 17 Q. And with regard to the 140 foreign 18 put into this, how much do you want to find. 18 particles, did you analyze what they were? 19 And finding what we found is, in our view, quite 19 A. Yep. 20 significant, so we did not do more. 20 Q. What were they? You say a variety of 21 21 Q. Looking at the last page of your materials. 22 report, it says "In the study of blocks from 22 A. They're all on here. You can look at 23 Ms. Blaes, a total of 368 particles were found 23 them. 24 and analyzed," correct? 24 Q. I can't wait. Page 119 Page 121 1 A. That's right. A. Have fun. 2 Q. And then you go on to talk about 2 Q. Can you recall what types of materials 3 tissues that may have carbonaceous material, or 3 you identified from the foreign material? 4 sodium, phosphorus and calcium may be found, but 4 A. Yeah. If it's aluminum and silicon, 5 that those would be endogenous to the tissue in 5 it's not tale, but it's foreign material. You 6 this type of study? 6 shouldn't have aluminum silicon particles in 7 7 A. That's correct. That goes back to your tissue unless it's coming from the outside. 8 this -- especially this calcium that I'm showing 8 And surprisingly, there's a lot of that in our 9 you that we can see in the light microscope, and 9 tissues. 10 it's all over the place in the electron 10 Q. A lot of materials coming from the 11 microscope. And so as we are doing these, we 11 outside? 12 can look at particles, but at the same time we 12 A. There is materials coming from the don't want to say, okay, I'm going to just 13 13 outside. 14 cherry-pick these particles because we think 14 Q. Again, through the means that we 15 15 talked about earlier, inhalation, right? that's what they ought to look like. We're 16 looking at all the particles that come up. 16 A. Well, I think we're really 17 And so in the areas that we've studied 17 concentrating on perineal. 18 here, we ended up with 368 particles, but since 18 Q. Okay. 19 we've analyzed them we can tell you what their A. You go to the beach, you get sand in 19 20 composition is, and of those, a lot of them are 20 your bathing suit, maybe that's where some of 21 really endogenous. And so you can really 21 it's coming from. 22 discard those, but at the same time it's part of 22 Q. But you can get foreign materials 23 the work that we do, so, you know, we end up 23 other than talc in your body through other 24 24 reporting them. means, such as inhalation?

Page 122 Page 124 1 1 A. You can. Q. Okay. Thanks. 2 O. Ingestion? 2 A. Okay. And then here's another one 3 3 where we have, again, the magnesium silicate A. Yeah. 4 Q. Actually you can even get it through 4 signal that's again in the ratio, but we have 5 5 the skin, correct? kind of an overwhelming calcium phosphorous 6 A. Well, especially if you have openings 6 signal. 7 7 in the skin. And then we have another one that 8 8 Q. All right. You said that 33 of these again has a magnesium/silicate signal that's 9 9 particles were identified as having magnesium very weak, but there's a whole lot of other 10 10 and silicon in the proper ratio for things, including a big carbon signal, a big iron signal, and others. So we have a lot of 11 identification of talc, but with other elements 11 12 different things in here. 12 present, usually large amounts of calcium, 13 13 correct? Then here's another one with a 14 14 A. Yes. relatively weak, but similar -- but appropriate Q. Did you identify what those were, 15 15 ratio signal of magnesium/silicate with a big 16 those particles were? 16 calcium phosphorous signal. 17 17 A. They're all in here. And I have Q. And that's the last page of that? 18 examples in the other thing that I provided to 18 A. That's the last page. 19 19 So we've identified those, so we have 20 20 Q. Why don't we pull that out. Is that our specific six particles that are talc alone, 21 what we're talking about? 21 we have all these other particles that have 22 22 A. Yes. various other components with them. So what Q. Why don't you help me cross-reference 23 23 this does is provide more examples. And if you that now with that comment. 24 24 want to see every one out of the 368, they're on Page 123 Page 125 1 A. So this is Exhibit 5. And in the disk. 2 Exhibit 5 I have just some of the preparative 2 Q. And with regard to the other foreign 3 steps laid out, and I have bigger pictures of 3 materials other than what you identified as the block mount. And then I have larger talc, were you able to rule those out as 4 4 potential causes for Ms. Blaes's ovarian cancer? 5 pictures of some of the talc. And so that I 5 6 have, actually, all six of the talc particles 6 A. There's no known association for the 7 7 that are in the tissue with pictures of them in others. 8 the context of the tissue, as well as the 8 Q. And you referred a number of times --9 spectrum. And then I have some examples of the 9 we talked about earlier a little bit, I just 10 magnesium silicate signal with other material. 10 want to make sure I'm clear, you referred to six 11 And here's an example where we 11 of these particles identified as only having 12 actually have a lot of sodium chloride in the 12 magnesium, silicon, and oxygen in the 13 13 proportions expected with talc. What are those field, and whether that is -- in that -- and so 14 we have a talc signal, but yet the sodium 14 proportions? 15 15 chloride signal is very large. A. Well, it's in this range where by 16 weight it's like 11-to-10, and by count it's a Q. Which figure? 16 17 A. And there's also calcium and potassium 17 ratio of about 1-to-1.3. 18 Q. 1-to-1.3. 18 there. With regard to the 140 foreign 19 Q. Why don't you identify the figure 19 20 you're talking about, or the page from the 20 particles other than the tale, you obviously 21 21 exhibit? don't specifically know how those got into her 22 A. It's not -- it's just with a heading 22 body, correct? "strong magnesium signal/magnesium silicate 23 23 A. That's correct. 24 signal with sodium chloride." 24 Q. Then the next paragraph talks about

Page 126 Page 128 the fact that this technique used here -- do you 1 1 looking at glass slides, and they had glass 2 need some more water or something? Are you 2 slides, and they had tissue digest of lung 3 3 okay? tissue. And what they did was they determined 4 A. I'm okay. 4 how many they could count in the slide, and what 5 Q. We're probably going to break maybe in 5 that translated to in terms of digestion count. 6 ten minutes or so. 6 And what they found was that if you could see 7 7 A. Okay. one asbestos fiber in a 2-by-2 centimeter square 8 Q. It says "The technique used here 8 piece of tissue, and actually we're looking at 9 9 examines an extremely small volume of tissue." roughly about that size here in this case, that 10 And you say "Comparable studies have been done 10 this was very significant. Now, it's true an 11 with asbestos fibers in tissue sections" --11 asbestos fiber is long, but we're talking about 12 12 citing to Roggli -- "and the finding of one hits based on a tissue slice. 13 fiber in a tissue section comparable to the 13 Now, the other thing that's important 14 amount of tissue studied here would indicate at 14 in this is the depth. And so when you're 15 least 100 fibers per gram of tissue which is 15 talking about a histologic section on a slide, 16 indicative of a substantial exposure." 16 you're talking about something that's somewhere 17 17 between 4 and 7-microns in thickness, and so the I guess my question is, that 100 18 fibers per gram of tissue there is referring to 18 thickness comes into play with this. And if you 19 the Roggli study, correct? 19 think about the weight of that tissue that's on 20 20 a slide, it's minuscule compared to the whole A. Yes. 21 21 Q. Then you go on and say "If similar volume of tissue, so it's actually -- a slide is 22 approaches were applied to the findings of this 22 a very small sample of tissue. study" -- meaning the study you did of 23 Now, even though we're looking at the 23 Ms. Blaes's tissue, correct? 24 whole block here, the depth to which we go into 24 Page 127 Page 129 1 A. That's correct. 1 the block with the scanning EM is very shallow. 2 Q. -- "indications are that substantial 2 And so that's one of the points that I make in 3 amounts of talc were present in this patient," 3 this, is that when we're looking at this with 4 correct? 4 SEM, the electron beam penetration is only 2 and 5 5 a half micrometers. So we're really very, very A. That's correct. 6 Q. And I want to understand your basis 6 shallow into the tissue in order to see this. 7 7 for that statement. Obviously you've cited to Now, the same would be true if we cut 8 8 the Roggli studies, correct? a 7-micron slice and put it on the wafer, we're 9 A. Yes. 9 still looking very superficially depth-wise. 10 O. Those have to do with asbestos fibers, 10 That's why the relationship to the Roggli study 11 11 is appropriate for this, because what it does is correct? 12 A. That's correct. 12 it's looking for hits of foreign material in a 13 13 Q. And you yourself in your paper that we slide which is, say, 4-microns thick, and with 14 talked about earlier that you co-authored along 14 asbestos and asbestos bodies you can see those a 15 with Dr. Cramer said that asbestos is 15 little better. Here we're only going 2 and a 16 16 structurally quite different than talc, correct? half microns deep in terms of what our scanning 17 A. That's correct. 17 electron microscope beam can penetrate and see. 18 18 Q. And that structural difference could And so it's just making the point that we've studied a very, very small amount of tissue, and 19 19 significantly impact this analysis in terms of 20 extrapolating from one tissue to X particles? 20 that's the point of that. 21 21 A. Only in a positive way, that is --And so if you think of, you know, the 22 okay, let's talk about these studies for a 22 ovary, and in this case probably being around 23 23 this big or so, then -- and in 3 dimensions, second. 24 24

we've looked at an exceedingly tiny fraction of

The Roggli study essentially was

Page 130 Page 132 1 that mass. 1 AFTERNOON SESSION 2 Q. And if I understand you correctly, 2 1:22 O'CLOCK P.M. 3 3 you're trying to make the point that we've 4 studied a tiny amount of the mass, right? 4 BY MR. FERGUSON: 5 A. Yes. 5 O. Doctor, we've taken a lunch break. 6 Q. You're not necessarily trying to 6 Are you ready to proceed? 7 extrapolate from the asbestos study and go with 7 A. Yes. 8 a 1-to-100 fiber, or particle ratio, right? 8 Q. One thing that -- and I know I've 9 MR. SMITH: Object to form. 9 asked you about this before, but I'm just not 10 A. No. Well, I'm using the Roggli study 10 totally clear, which is the conclusion in your 11 as the basis of doing that kind of 11 report that "It can be stated to a reasonable 12 extrapolation. And what's more likely than not 12 degree of medical certainty that the talc found 13 in this instance is that there are many, many 13 in this case is evidence for a causal link more particles than what Roggli found in these 14 14 between the presence of talc and the development kinds of studies. So if he found 100 -- if he 15 15 of this patient's ovarian cancer." And I guess, 16 saw one fiber and could extrapolate that to 100, 16 does that mean that your opinion is that this --17 it's more likely that finding six particles in 17 finding talc in Ms. Blaes's ovary is evidence 18 this instance probably extrapolates to something 18 that supports that, or does that prove the 19 like 6,000 per gram or per milligram, because 19 causal link, I think is my question. 20 we're looking at micrograms of tissue. 20 A. I think to a reasonable degree of 21 BY MR. FERGUSON: 21 medical certainty, based on the body of 22 Q. Has anyone done the Roggli type of 22 knowledge, the epidemiology, and finding talc in 23 analysis, to your knowledge, with talc 23 the ovary with cancer links the presence of talc 24 particles? 24 with the development of cancer in this patient. Page 131 Page 133 1 O. And --2 Q. So you're extrapolating from a study 2 A. That's not a short answer. I've got 3 done regarding a substance that is structurally 3 to get that shorter. 4 quite different than tale, correct? 4 Q. You're fine. Answer how you need to. 5 5 So would you agree that the mere fact A. It's true an asbestos fiber has more 6 chance of being seen because of the length of 6 that finding a particle of foreign material next 7 7 the asbestos fiber. But at the same time, the to or attached to a cancerous tumor does not 8 talc has much less chance of being seen, and so 8 automatically mean that particle causes the 9 that's why the numbers that we find are more 9 tumor? 10 10 significant, in my view. A. With no other knowledge in a case, for 11 MR. FERGUSON: Do you want to go ahead 11 example the reason that not saying that aluminum 12 and take a break? 12 silicate particle causes the tumor, is because 13 13 MR. SMITH: Yes, sir. there's no body of knowledge to support that, 14 (Whereupon, a luncheon recess was 14 whereas with talc there's a body of knowledge 15 15 taken at 12:07 p.m.) that supports the conclusion that talc is 16 16 associated, and the next step is that, in fact, 17 17 we find talc is at the site of the cancer, and 18 18 that strengthens that association. 19 19 Q. So I think going back to my question, 20 20 not even talking about what particle it is, the 21 21 mere fact that you find a particle of material 22 22 next to or attached to a tumor does not 23 23 automatically mean that the particle caused the 24 24 tumor, correct?

	Page 134		Page 136
1	A. That's correct.	1	the epidemiological body of literature because
2	Q. And it doesn't automatically lead you	2	that wasn't your charge, correct?
3	to the conclusion, okay, I've got a particle and	3	A. That's correct.
4	I've got a tumor, therefore the particle caused	4	Q. I always think of things over lunch,
5	the tumor?	5	so I'm skipping around a little bit.
6	A. That's correct.	6	Looking at Exhibit 6, which is the
7	Q. All right. What you're saying is	7	invoice that you brought for this case, there
8	finding the particle in combination with what	8	are charges of \$11,300 I guess I should read
9	you describe as the body of literature is what	9	it more carefully. There's a total billing of
10	leads you to that conclusion?	10	\$27,600, correct?
11	A. That's correct.	11	A. That's correct.
12	Q. And I think we covered earlier that	12	Q. And there were a couple of payments,
13	you're not an epidemiologist, correct?	13	leaving an amount due, at least as of the time
14	A. That's correct.	14	this was produced, of \$11,300, correct?
15	Q. You're not in a position of being the	15	A. That's correct.
16	expert who can analyze the strength and validity	16	Q. With regard to the \$27,600 that is due
17	of those epidemiological studies in this regard,	17	and owing here, and either has or will be paid,
18	correct?	18	is that something that goes to you personally,
19	A. No, I'm a scientist that reads the	19	Dr. Godleski, or does it go to some other
20	epidemiological literature all the time, so that	20	entity?
21	I can read this with a level of knowledge that	21	A. This bill goes to my lab.
22	allows me to accept or reject this as a body of	22	Q. So of the bill we're looking at
23	knowledge that is worthy of consideration.	23	A. I'm not doing that many hours of
24		24	electron microscopy all by myself.
24	Q. And you're considering it, right?		election interescopy an ey mysen.
	Page 135		Daga 127
	2		Page 137
1	It's worthy of consideration, and you're	1	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I
1 2	-	1 2	_
	It's worthy of consideration, and you're		Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I
2	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue?	2	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not
2 3	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form.	2 3	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right.
2 3 4	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply.	2 3 4	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours?
2 3 4 5	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some
2 3 4 5 6	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking
2 3 4 5 6 7	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such as Dr. Cramer, to analyze the body of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking continuously.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such as Dr. Cramer, to analyze the body of epidemiological literature in this case in order	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking continuously. Q. For example, the January 23, 2015 entry is two hours, cost per hour is stated to be \$400, for a total of \$800?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such as Dr. Cramer, to analyze the body of epidemiological literature in this case in order to make your link with the particle and the epidemiological body of knowledge, correct? A. There's a body of knowledge in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking continuously. Q. For example, the January 23, 2015 entry is two hours, cost per hour is stated to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such as Dr. Cramer, to analyze the body of epidemiological literature in this case in order to make your link with the particle and the epidemiological body of knowledge, correct? A. There's a body of knowledge in the scientific literature, and in my in what I do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking continuously. Q. For example, the January 23, 2015 entry is two hours, cost per hour is stated to be \$400, for a total of \$800?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such as Dr. Cramer, to analyze the body of epidemiological literature in this case in order to make your link with the particle and the epidemiological body of knowledge, correct? A. There's a body of knowledge in the scientific literature, and in my in what I do as part of that is to find the material at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking continuously. Q. For example, the January 23, 2015 entry is two hours, cost per hour is stated to be \$400, for a total of \$800? A. That's my work. Q. And that's your work? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such as Dr. Cramer, to analyze the body of epidemiological literature in this case in order to make your link with the particle and the epidemiological body of knowledge, correct? A. There's a body of knowledge in the scientific literature, and in my in what I do as part of that is to find the material at the site of the tumor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking continuously. Q. For example, the January 23, 2015 entry is two hours, cost per hour is stated to be \$400, for a total of \$800? A. That's my work. Q. And that's your work? A. Yes. Q. Below that it says "Preparation of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such as Dr. Cramer, to analyze the body of epidemiological literature in this case in order to make your link with the particle and the epidemiological body of knowledge, correct? A. There's a body of knowledge in the scientific literature, and in my in what I do as part of that is to find the material at the site of the tumor. Q. And that was your charge in this case,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking continuously. Q. For example, the January 23, 2015 entry is two hours, cost per hour is stated to be \$400, for a total of \$800? A. That's my work. Q. And that's your work? A. Yes. Q. Below that it says "Preparation of blocks for SEM study," and it's two hours at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such as Dr. Cramer, to analyze the body of epidemiological literature in this case in order to make your link with the particle and the epidemiological body of knowledge, correct? A. There's a body of knowledge in the scientific literature, and in my in what I do as part of that is to find the material at the site of the tumor. Q. And that was your charge in this case, was to see if there were particles of talc in or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking continuously. Q. For example, the January 23, 2015 entry is two hours, cost per hour is stated to be \$400, for a total of \$800? A. That's my work. Q. And that's your work? A. Yes. Q. Below that it says "Preparation of blocks for SEM study," and it's two hours at \$100 per hour. So that, I assume, would not be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such as Dr. Cramer, to analyze the body of epidemiological literature in this case in order to make your link with the particle and the epidemiological body of knowledge, correct? A. There's a body of knowledge in the scientific literature, and in my in what I do as part of that is to find the material at the site of the tumor. Q. And that was your charge in this case, was to see if there were particles of talc in or around the tumor, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking continuously. Q. For example, the January 23, 2015 entry is two hours, cost per hour is stated to be \$400, for a total of \$800? A. That's my work. Q. And that's your work? A. Yes. Q. Below that it says "Preparation of blocks for SEM study," and it's two hours at \$100 per hour. So that, I assume, would not be your work?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such as Dr. Cramer, to analyze the body of epidemiological literature in this case in order to make your link with the particle and the epidemiological body of knowledge, correct? A. There's a body of knowledge in the scientific literature, and in my in what I do as part of that is to find the material at the site of the tumor. Q. And that was your charge in this case, was to see if there were particles of talc in or around the tumor, correct? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking continuously. Q. For example, the January 23, 2015 entry is two hours, cost per hour is stated to be \$400, for a total of \$800? A. That's my work. Q. And that's your work? A. Yes. Q. Below that it says "Preparation of blocks for SEM study," and it's two hours at \$100 per hour. So that, I assume, would not be your work? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such as Dr. Cramer, to analyze the body of epidemiological literature in this case in order to make your link with the particle and the epidemiological body of knowledge, correct? A. There's a body of knowledge in the scientific literature, and in my in what I do as part of that is to find the material at the site of the tumor. Q. And that was your charge in this case, was to see if there were particles of talc in or around the tumor, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And if we look at your report, that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking continuously. Q. For example, the January 23, 2015 entry is two hours, cost per hour is stated to be \$400, for a total of \$800? A. That's my work. Q. And that's your work? A. Yes. Q. Below that it says "Preparation of blocks for SEM study," and it's two hours at \$100 per hour. So that, I assume, would not be your work? A. That's correct. Q. Not that you didn't oversee it, I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such as Dr. Cramer, to analyze the body of epidemiological literature in this case in order to make your link with the particle and the epidemiological body of knowledge, correct? A. There's a body of knowledge in the scientific literature, and in my in what I do as part of that is to find the material at the site of the tumor. Q. And that was your charge in this case, was to see if there were particles of talc in or around the tumor, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And if we look at your report, that's what your report focuses on, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking continuously. Q. For example, the January 23, 2015 entry is two hours, cost per hour is stated to be \$400, for a total of \$800? A. That's my work. Q. And that's your work? A. Yes. Q. Below that it says "Preparation of blocks for SEM study," and it's two hours at \$100 per hour. So that, I assume, would not be your work? A. That's correct. Q. Not that you didn't oversee it, I'm not trying to imply anything like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such as Dr. Cramer, to analyze the body of epidemiological literature in this case in order to make your link with the particle and the epidemiological body of knowledge, correct? A. There's a body of knowledge in the scientific literature, and in my in what I do as part of that is to find the material at the site of the tumor. Q. And that was your charge in this case, was to see if there were particles of talc in or around the tumor, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And if we look at your report, that's what your report focuses on, correct? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking continuously. Q. For example, the January 23, 2015 entry is two hours, cost per hour is stated to be \$400, for a total of \$800? A. That's my work. Q. And that's your work? A. Yes. Q. Below that it says "Preparation of blocks for SEM study," and it's two hours at \$100 per hour. So that, I assume, would not be your work? A. That's correct. Q. Not that you didn't oversee it, I'm not trying to imply anything like that. A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such as Dr. Cramer, to analyze the body of epidemiological literature in this case in order to make your link with the particle and the epidemiological body of knowledge, correct? A. There's a body of knowledge in the scientific literature, and in my in what I do as part of that is to find the material at the site of the tumor. Q. And that was your charge in this case, was to see if there were particles of talc in or around the tumor, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And if we look at your report, that's what your report focuses on, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Your report, maybe unlike some other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking continuously. Q. For example, the January 23, 2015 entry is two hours, cost per hour is stated to be \$400, for a total of \$800? A. That's my work. Q. And that's your work? A. Yes. Q. Below that it says "Preparation of blocks for SEM study," and it's two hours at \$100 per hour. So that, I assume, would not be your work? A. That's correct. Q. Not that you didn't oversee it, I'm not trying to imply anything like that. A. Right. Q. So as we look down this bill in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It's worthy of consideration, and you're considering this issue? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. It's something that I would apply. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. I suppose what I'm trying to establish is that you're primarily relying on others, such as Dr. Cramer, to analyze the body of epidemiological literature in this case in order to make your link with the particle and the epidemiological body of knowledge, correct? A. There's a body of knowledge in the scientific literature, and in my in what I do as part of that is to find the material at the site of the tumor. Q. And that was your charge in this case, was to see if there were particles of talc in or around the tumor, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And if we look at your report, that's what your report focuses on, correct? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. And fair enough. So maybe I should have done this earlier, because I was not looking at this perhaps right. The hours here are not all your hours? A. Well, they are hours that I've in some way participated in either overseeing or looking with the person, but not necessarily looking continuously. Q. For example, the January 23, 2015 entry is two hours, cost per hour is stated to be \$400, for a total of \$800? A. That's my work. Q. And that's your work? A. Yes. Q. Below that it says "Preparation of blocks for SEM study," and it's two hours at \$100 per hour. So that, I assume, would not be your work? A. That's correct. Q. Not that you didn't oversee it, I'm not trying to imply anything like that. A. Right.

	Confidential - John		
	Page 138		Page 140
1	costs per hour, most of the costs per hour are	1	out the second page of Exhibit 6 which said
2	less than 400, and then there are, I don't know,	2	"Please make payment to president and fellows of
3	five or six or seven entries which are \$400 an	3	Harvard University," and send payment to an
4	hour, correct?	4	individual named Carlos Silva?
5	A. That's correct.	5	A. That's correct.
6	Q. Am I correct, then, that the \$400	6	Q. So if, for example, you are working on
7	billing rate is yours?	7	another case next month, would the billing be
8	A. That's correct.	8	similar? For example, that the work done in the
9	Q. And we can assume that those hours	9	lab would be paid to the lab, and the work done
10	were actually spent by you, correct?	10	sitting in a deposition or presumably trial
11	A. Yeah.	11	testimony would be paid to you personally?
12	Q. And the other hours were spent by	12	A. That's correct.
13	others under your supervision?	13	Q. In the Harvard system, and I'm sure
14	A. That's correct. And in most instances	14	it's very simple to understand, if you get a
15	I'm there or looking in, but not running the	15	grant of some kind that is your that your
16	microscope myself all the time.	16	work brought in the grant, do you get some kind
17	Q. All right. So with regard to the	17	of credit for that in the system somehow as far
18	let's take the entries, and it looks like two	18	as your seniority or your pay or anything?
19	hours, five hours, three hours, and two hours, I	19	A. No.
20	think that's 12 hours, if my math is correct, at	20	Q. And probably that's so complicated I
21	\$400 an hour, that's all your work? That's all	21	wouldn't even want to get into it.
22	your work, not that you don't have other work in	22	Does this work brought in through your
23	other parts, right?	23	efforts that is being paid to the lab, the
24	A. Mm-hmm.	24	27,600, is that treated much like a grant, in
	Page 139		Page 141
1	Page 139 Q. Correct?	1	Page 141 that it's money that you brought in due to your
1 2	_	1 2	
	Q. Correct?		that it's money that you brought in due to your
2	Q. Correct?A. That's correct.	2	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get
2 3 4 5	 Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go 	2	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit
2 3 4	Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab?	2 3 4 5 6	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab.	2 3 4 5	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by others, does that go to the lab as well?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed out, that I will be billing directly for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by others, does that go to the lab as well? A. Yes, to pay those others. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed out, that I will be billing directly for testimony, and at the same time my lab gets
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by others, does that go to the lab as well? A. Yes, to pay those others. Q. Okay. Are there payments made to you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed out, that I will be billing directly for testimony, and at the same time my lab gets money for this. Our billing charges, I get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by others, does that go to the lab as well? A. Yes, to pay those others. Q. Okay. Are there payments made to you as an individual, Dr. Godleski, for your work on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed out, that I will be billing directly for testimony, and at the same time my lab gets money for this. Our billing charges, I get requests for those weekly, bi-weekly, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by others, does that go to the lab as well? A. Yes, to pay those others. Q. Okay. Are there payments made to you as an individual, Dr. Godleski, for your work on the Blaes case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed out, that I will be billing directly for testimony, and at the same time my lab gets money for this. Our billing charges, I get requests for those weekly, bi-weekly, you know, for sure at least once a month that somebody is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by others, does that go to the lab as well? A. Yes, to pay those others. Q. Okay. Are there payments made to you as an individual, Dr. Godleski, for your work on the Blaes case? A. Not yet. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed out, that I will be billing directly for testimony, and at the same time my lab gets money for this. Our billing charges, I get requests for those weekly, bi-weekly, you know, for sure at least once a month that somebody is inquiring about availability of support from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by others, does that go to the lab as well? A. Yes, to pay those others. Q. Okay. Are there payments made to you as an individual, Dr. Godleski, for your work on the Blaes case? A. Not yet. Q. Not yet. And tell me what type of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed out, that I will be billing directly for testimony, and at the same time my lab gets money for this. Our billing charges, I get requests for those weekly, bi-weekly, you know, for sure at least once a month that somebody is inquiring about availability of support from electron microscopy, and what they get is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by others, does that go to the lab as well? A. Yes, to pay those others. Q. Okay. Are there payments made to you as an individual, Dr. Godleski, for your work on the Blaes case? A. Not yet. Q. Not yet. And tell me what type of work you would be paid for directly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed out, that I will be billing directly for testimony, and at the same time my lab gets money for this. Our billing charges, I get requests for those weekly, bi-weekly, you know, for sure at least once a month that somebody is inquiring about availability of support from electron microscopy, and what they get is the billing information that I gave you. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by others, does that go to the lab as well? A. Yes, to pay those others. Q. Okay. Are there payments made to you as an individual, Dr. Godleski, for your work on the Blaes case? A. Not yet. Q. Not yet. And tell me what type of work you would be paid for directly? A. Today you'll pay me directly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed out, that I will be billing directly for testimony, and at the same time my lab gets money for this. Our billing charges, I get requests for those weekly, bi-weekly, you know, for sure at least once a month that somebody is inquiring about availability of support from electron microscopy, and what they get is the billing information that I gave you. And usually what we require is that they have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by others, does that go to the lab as well? A. Yes, to pay those others. Q. Okay. Are there payments made to you as an individual, Dr. Godleski, for your work on the Blaes case? A. Not yet. Q. Not yet. And tell me what type of work you would be paid for directly? A. Today you'll pay me directly. Q. So, for example, the "preparation of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed out, that I will be billing directly for testimony, and at the same time my lab gets money for this. Our billing charges, I get requests for those weekly, bi-weekly, you know, for sure at least once a month that somebody is inquiring about availability of support from electron microscopy, and what they get is the billing information that I gave you. And usually what we require is that they have a purchase order, usually not to exceed 3,000,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by others, does that go to the lab as well? A. Yes, to pay those others. Q. Okay. Are there payments made to you as an individual, Dr. Godleski, for your work on the Blaes case? A. Not yet. Q. Not yet. And tell me what type of work you would be paid for directly? A. Today you'll pay me directly. Q. So, for example, the "preparation of report" and "finalize report" entries which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed out, that I will be billing directly for testimony, and at the same time my lab gets money for this. Our billing charges, I get requests for those weekly, bi-weekly, you know, for sure at least once a month that somebody is inquiring about availability of support from electron microscopy, and what they get is the billing information that I gave you. And usually what we require is that they have a purchase order, usually not to exceed 3,000, 5,000, depending on what the project is. And we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by others, does that go to the lab as well? A. Yes, to pay those others. Q. Okay. Are there payments made to you as an individual, Dr. Godleski, for your work on the Blaes case? A. Not yet. Q. Not yet. And tell me what type of work you would be paid for directly? A. Today you'll pay me directly. Q. So, for example, the "preparation of report" and "finalize report" entries which total five hours here, even those would go to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed out, that I will be billing directly for testimony, and at the same time my lab gets money for this. Our billing charges, I get requests for those weekly, bi-weekly, you know, for sure at least once a month that somebody is inquiring about availability of support from electron microscopy, and what they get is the billing information that I gave you. And usually what we require is that they have a purchase order, usually not to exceed 3,000, 5,000, depending on what the project is. And we work off that project we work off that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by others, does that go to the lab as well? A. Yes, to pay those others. Q. Okay. Are there payments made to you as an individual, Dr. Godleski, for your work on the Blaes case? A. Not yet. Q. Not yet. And tell me what type of work you would be paid for directly? A. Today you'll pay me directly. Q. So, for example, the "preparation of report" and "finalize report" entries which total five hours here, even those would go to the lab rather than you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed out, that I will be billing directly for testimony, and at the same time my lab gets money for this. Our billing charges, I get requests for those weekly, bi-weekly, you know, for sure at least once a month that somebody is inquiring about availability of support from electron microscopy, and what they get is the billing information that I gave you. And usually what we require is that they have a purchase order, usually not to exceed 3,000, 5,000, depending on what the project is. And we work off that project we work off that purchase order, and they are billed. And the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by others, does that go to the lab as well? A. Yes, to pay those others. Q. Okay. Are there payments made to you as an individual, Dr. Godleski, for your work on the Blaes case? A. Not yet. Q. Not yet. And tell me what type of work you would be paid for directly? A. Today you'll pay me directly. Q. So, for example, the "preparation of report" and "finalize report" entries which total five hours here, even those would go to the lab rather than you? A. Yes. You can see who the check is to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed out, that I will be billing directly for testimony, and at the same time my lab gets money for this. Our billing charges, I get requests for those weekly, bi-weekly, you know, for sure at least once a month that somebody is inquiring about availability of support from electron microscopy, and what they get is the billing information that I gave you. And usually what we require is that they have a purchase order, usually not to exceed 3,000, 5,000, depending on what the project is. And we work off that project we work off that purchase order, and they are billed. And the bill the money comes back into the lab. It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Correct? A. That's correct. Q. What happens to that, I think, \$4,800 am I doing that right? does that money go to you, Dr. Godleski, or does that go to the lab? A. To the lab. That goes to the lab. Q. And then the other items for work by others, does that go to the lab as well? A. Yes, to pay those others. Q. Okay. Are there payments made to you as an individual, Dr. Godleski, for your work on the Blaes case? A. Not yet. Q. Not yet. And tell me what type of work you would be paid for directly? A. Today you'll pay me directly. Q. So, for example, the "preparation of report" and "finalize report" entries which total five hours here, even those would go to the lab rather than you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that it's money that you brought in due to your efforts to the lab? A. Yes. Q. And my question really is, do you get some sort of either direct or indirect benefit by having this money paid to your lab due to your work in this case? A. Well, my as you've already pointed out, that I will be billing directly for testimony, and at the same time my lab gets money for this. Our billing charges, I get requests for those weekly, bi-weekly, you know, for sure at least once a month that somebody is inquiring about availability of support from electron microscopy, and what they get is the billing information that I gave you. And usually what we require is that they have a purchase order, usually not to exceed 3,000, 5,000, depending on what the project is. And we work off that project we work off that purchase order, and they are billed. And the

Page 142 Page 144 1 change this exhibit sticker. I noticed when I 1 procedure. 2 Q. And again, I'm not trying to beat this 2 was copying this yesterday that our toner was 3 3 low, so my apologies, my fault. I don't know topic too badly, but what I'm trying to 4 how to change the toner. 4 understand is, does it benefit you as far as 5 your salary, benefits, or seniority at Harvard 5 Okay. Some things are a little harder 6 to have your lab bring in money in the form of 6 to read, but I think this one is easy enough to 7 7 these payments in these litigated cases? read. On Page 271, the right-hand column. 8 A. Yes. 8 A. The right-hand column. Okay. 9 9 Q. The first full paragraph. And you see Q. We were talking before lunch about the seven lines down the sentence starting "The talc 10 fact that you were -- and I don't want to go 10 11 back through it all, the testimony is what it 11 particles." 12 is, but having to do with the Roggli study with 12 A. Okay. 13 regard to asbestos fibers and extrapolating out 13 Q. It says "The talc particles were found 14 how many fibers might be in a particular area, 14 localized deep within tumor tissues, and not universally dispersed throughout the tumor," 15 and you talked about that in relationship to 15 16 talc, correct? 16 correct? 17 17 A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Would you agree that talc particles 18 Q. Okay. I don't want to re-ask all 18 19 those questions. 19 found in a tumor would be found localized deep 20 Have you ever seen an article by 20 within the tumor tissues, and would not be Henderson and others from 1971 called "Talc and 21 21 universally dispersed throughout the tumor? 22 Carcinoma of the Ovary and Cervix"? Did you 22 A. I guess that's a reasonable statement. 23 ever see this article before? 23 Q. You're allowed to look at that, but I 24 24 think I'm done with that. Page 143 Page 145 1 (Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number A. Okav. 2 16, Henderson, et al article titled 2 Q. I don't want to interrupt your reading 3 Talc and Carcinoma of the Ovary and 3 pleasure. 4 Cervix, was marked for 4 With regard to the talc particles that 5 5 identification.) you saw in the tissue that you analyzed for 6 BY MR. FERGUSON: 6 Ms. Blaes, did you see inflammation or 7 7 Q. It's been around a while. granulomas surrounding the top particles? 8 8 A. I don't recall if I've seen it or not. A. No. 9 Q. Okay. I just want to ask you about 9 Q. Is that significant to you at all, 10 one sentence in it. Look at Page 271, and 10 that there were not granulomas or inflammation 11 discussing the presence of talc in the tissue of 11 surrounding the particles? 12 the tumors, it says "The talc particles were 12 A. No. found localized deep within tumor tissues, and 13 13 Q. With regard to your opinion in this 14 not universally dispersed throughout the tumor." 14 case -- well, you made reference to the body of 15 15 A. Okav. literature, and I think you've indicated to us 16 Q. Page 271, the right-hand column, the 16 what you think the body of literature regarding first full paragraph, about halfway. Do you 17 17 talc and ovarian cancer is, correct? see, start "The talc particles were found 18 A. Yes. 18 19 localized deep within tumor tissues, and not 19 Q. If, in fact, Dr. Cramer in his 20 universally dispersed throughout the tumor." 20 articles regarding talc and ovarian cancer, and 21 21 Do you see that? the fact that talc causes ovarian cancer, if 22 A. Could you give me your copy, or a 22 he's wrong, then your opinion is incorrect, too, 23 better copy? See, this is unreadable. 23 right? Q. I will absolutely. I'm going to 24 24 MR. SMITH: Object to form.

Page 146 A. Well, you're proposing a hypothetical. And scientifically you'd look at the literature, and if you have multiple people finding essentially the same thing, you know, it's hard to deal with a hypothetical that says, well, this may be totally wrong. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. So you disagree, you think it's not wrong? The hypothesis that talc causes ovarian cancer is not wrong in your opinion? A. That's correct. Q. You realize there are studies and authors who disagree with that conclusion. A. Well, you're proposing a hypothetical. Q. And you understand that under the definitions, the group 2B is a category tha used for agents for which there is limited evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an than sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an evidence of carcinogenicity in humans but sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals. Is that your understanding? A. That's correct. Q. So do you agree that there is either limited evidence of carcinogenicity in humans or inadequate evidence of carcinogenicity in humans or inadequate evidence of carcinogenicity.	IARC 's d less in nce of
And scientifically you'd look at the literature, and if you have multiple people finding essentially the same thing, you know, it's hard to deal with a hypothetical that says, well, this may be totally wrong. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. So you disagree, you think it's not wrong? The hypothesis that talc causes ovarian cancer is not wrong in your opinion? A. That's correct. A. That's correct. Q. You realize there are studies and definitions, the group 2B is a category tha used for agents for which there is limited evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an than sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity experimental animals, or inadequate evide experimental animals, or inadequate evide experimental animals. Is that your understanding? A. That's correct. Q. So do you agree that there is either limited evidence of carcinogenicity in humans	d less in nce of
and if you have multiple people finding 4 essentially the same thing, you know, it's hard 5 to deal with a hypothetical that says, well, 6 this may be totally wrong. 7 BY MR. FERGUSON: 8 Q. Okay. So you disagree, you think it's 9 not wrong? The hypothesis that talc causes 10 ovarian cancer is not wrong in your opinion? 11 A. That's correct. 12 Q. You realize there are studies and 13 used for agents for which there is limited 4 evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an 5 than sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experimental animals, or inadequate evide experimental animals, or inadequate evide evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals. Is that your understanding? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. So do you agree that there is either limited evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an 4 evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an 5 than sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals. Is that your understanding? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. So do you agree that there is either limited evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an 12 limited evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an 13 used for agents for which there is limited evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an 14 evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an 15 than sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment 16 experimental animals, or inadequate evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment 18 evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment 29 animals. Is that your understanding? 20 A. That's correct. 20 So do you agree that there is either	d less in nce of
4 essentially the same thing, you know, it's hard 5 to deal with a hypothetical that says, well, 6 this may be totally wrong. 7 BY MR. FERGUSON: 8 Q. Okay. So you disagree, you think it's 9 not wrong? The hypothesis that talc causes 10 ovarian cancer is not wrong in your opinion? 11 A. That's correct. 12 Q. You realize there are studies and 4 evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an 5 than sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity 6 experimental animals, or inadequate evide 6 carcinogenicity in humans but sufficient 7 evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment 8 evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment 9 animals. Is that your understanding? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. So do you agree that there is either 12 limited evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an 6 evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an 7 than sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity 7 carcinogenicity in Aumans but sufficient 8 evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment 9 animals. Is that your understanding? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. So do you agree that there is either 12 limited evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an 13 than sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an 14 evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, an 15 than sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity	in nce of
to deal with a hypothetical that says, well, this may be totally wrong. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. So you disagree, you think it's not wrong? The hypothesis that talc causes ovarian cancer is not wrong in your opinion? A. That's correct. Q. You realize there are studies and than sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals, or inadequate evide carcinogenicity in humans but sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in humans but sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals. Is that your understanding? A. That's correct. Q. So do you agree that there is either limited evidence of carcinogenicity in humans but sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals. Is that your understanding? A. That's correct. In than sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals. Is that your understanding? A. That's correct. In than sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals. Is that your understanding? A. That's correct. In than sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals. Is that your understanding? A. That's correct. In than sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals. Is that your understanding? A. That's correct. In than sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals, or inadequate evident evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals, or inadequate evident evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals.	in nce of
this may be totally wrong. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. So you disagree, you think it's not wrong? The hypothesis that talc causes ovarian cancer is not wrong in your opinion? A. That's correct. Q. You realize there are studies and carcinogenicity in humans but sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals. Is that your understanding? A. That's correct. Q. So do you agree that there is either limited evidence of carcinogenicity in humans but sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experimental animals, or inadequate evidence are studies and experimental animals, or inadequate evidence of carcinogenicity in humans but sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experimental animals, or inadequate evidence are studies and	nce of
BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Okay. So you disagree, you think it's not wrong? The hypothesis that talc causes ovarian cancer is not wrong in your opinion? A. That's correct. Q. You realize there are studies and 7 carcinogenicity in humans but sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals. Is that your understanding? A. That's correct. Q. So do you agree that there is either limited evidence of carcinogenicity in hum	
Q. Okay. So you disagree, you think it's not wrong? The hypothesis that talc causes ovarian cancer is not wrong in your opinion? A. That's correct. Q. You realize there are studies and sevidence of carcinogenicity in experiment animals. Is that your understanding? A. That's correct. Q. So do you agree that there is either limited evidence of carcinogenicity in hun	ıl
9 not wrong? The hypothesis that talc causes 10 ovarian cancer is not wrong in your opinion? 11 A. That's correct. 12 Q. You realize there are studies and 19 animals. Is that your understanding? A. That's correct. 11 Q. So do you agree that there is either limited evidence of carcinogenicity in hun	al
10 ovarian cancer is not wrong in your opinion? 11 A. That's correct. 12 Q. You realize there are studies and 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. So do you agree that there is either 12 limited evidence of carcinogenicity in hun	
11 A. That's correct. 11 Q. So do you agree that there is either 12 Q. You realize there are studies and 12 limited evidence of carcinogenicity in hun	
12 Q. You realize there are studies and 12 limited evidence of carcinogenicity in hun	
1 13 authors who dispared with that conclusion 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
of madequate evidence of earemogementy	in
14 correct? 14 humans?	
15 A. Yeah, there have been some studies 15 A. I think there's adequate. I think the	
that have failed to find the exact same thing. 16 fact that they're acknowledging that it can	be a
Q. And there are governmental, or 17 carcinogen puts it into that category.	
international, or quasi-governmental bodies that 18 Q. So did you say there is adequate	
have concluded otherwise as well, correct? 19 evidence of carcinogenicity?	
20 MR. SMITH: Object to form. 20 A. I believe, in my opinion, there's	
21 A. Well, IARC lists it as a carcinogen. 21 adequate.	
22 BY MR. FERGUSON: 22 Q. But	
Q. Does it? What does IARC say? 23 A. And to the extent that they've listed	
24 A. It's a B. 24 it, it's something that they're identifying.	
Page 147 Page	149
1 Q. It's what? 1 Q. But IARC doesn't say there's adec	uate
2 A. It is on their list, and I think, as 2 evidence in humans, does it?	
3 they define it, it's in the B category. 3 A. Not by that definition.	
4 Q. It's in 2B, correct? 4 Q. And that definition is right from t	ne
5 A. 2B. 5 IARC monograph, correct?	
6 Q. That's a possible carcinogen, correct? 6 A. Mm-hmm.	
7 A. That's correct. But it's listed. 7 Q. Yes?	
8 Q. It's listed as a possible carcinogen? 8 A. Yes.	
9 A. It's listed. 9 Q. Were you aware that there had be	en
10 Q. You're not saying it's possible, 10 citizens' petitions filed with the FDA reg	
right? You're giving an opinion that more 11 a request to place warnings on talc regard	ing
12 likely than not it is a carcinogen? 12 ovarian cancer?	
13 A. We know it's associated. 13 A. I may have heard something of the	at
14 Q. You understand that the IARC monograph 14 effect.	
says that Group 2B, as we talked about, is 15 Q. Are you aware that the FDA has a	enied
possibly carcinogenic to humans, correct? 16 those petitions?	
17 A. That's correct. 17 MR. SMITH: Object to form.	
18 Q. They have other groups that are 18 A. No, I don't know what the current	
19 probably carcinogenic, correct? 19 status of all those petitions are.	
20 A. Yes. 20 BY MR. FERGUSON:	
21 Q. Or is carcinogenic even, correct? 21 Q. Okay.	
22 A. Mm-hmm. 22 A. Some have been denied.	
23 Q. Yes? 23 Q. Were you aware the FDA conduc	ed an
24 A. Yes. 24 exploratory survey of currently marketed	

	Page 150		Page 152
1	cosmetic grade raw material talc and finished	1	(Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number
2	cosmetic products containing tale? Are you	2	17, Document titled Cancer Myths,
3	aware the FDA did a survey?	3	Talcum Powder and Cancer, from the
4	A. No.	4	Cancer Council of Western Australia,
5	Q. Were you aware that FDA concluded that	5	was marked for identification.)
6	the evidence regarding talc and ovarian cancer	6	BY MR. FERGUSON:
7	was insufficient to require a definitive warning	7	Q. Let me ask you about it. Let me show
8	as the movants were seeking there?	8	you Exhibit 17.
9	A. I know that they have not required a	9	MR. FERGUSON: I think you got your
10	warning.	10	souvenir copy of this one, but here's another
11	Q. Are you aware that the National Cancer	11	one (handing).
12	Institute just this year made a finding that the	12	BY MR. FERGUSON:
13	evidence is inadequate to determine whether	13	Q. Do you see up in the upper left-hand
14	perineal talc exposure is associated with an	14	corner it says Cancer Council, Western
15	increased risk of ovarian cancer?	15	Australia?
16	A. Yes.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. You disagree with that conclusion,	17	Q. And it's entitled "Cancer Myths"?
18	correct?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. And it says "Talcum Powder and
20	Q. And National Cancer Institute also	20	Cancer," correct?
21	said that results from case control and cohort	21	A. Yes.
22	studies are inconsistent. Would you agree with	22	Q. And the very last sentence of the
23	that?	23	summary there says "The current evidence is
24	A. Not entirely. I think there are one	24	inconsistent and insufficient to conclude that
2 1	A. Not entirely. I think there are one		
	Page 151		Page 153
1	or two studies that would go in that direction,	1	the use of talcum powder on the external
2	and a body of many studies that shows the	2	genitals increases the risk of cancer,
3	consistency. But that's what that body	3	specifically ovarian cancer."
4	concluded, so	4	A. That's what it says.
5	Q. So again, you disagree with the	5	Q. And do you agree that the hypothesis
6	National Cancer Institute with regard to their	6	that talcum powder on the external genitals
7	finding, correct?	7	increases the risk of cancer is a cancer myth?
8	A. Yes. That's not my opinion.	8	A. No.
9	Q. And you disagree with IARC to a	9	Q. So you disagree with the Cancer
10	degree, because your opinion is there's adequate	10	Council of Western Australia, too, right?
11	evidence in humans?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. Correct.	12	Q. Let's talk about another organization
13	Q. And you disagree with the FDA's denial	13	you disagree with.
14	of the petition to warn about tale and ovarian	14	You have an appointment, your primary
15	cancer, correct?	15	appointment, I think you said, to Brigham &
16	A. I think we've established that.	16	Women's Hospital?
17	Q. Okay. Did you ever hear of the Cancer	17	A. That's correct.
18	Council of Western Australia?	18	Q. Have you looked at the website of
19	A. No.	19	Brigham & Women's Hospital regarding ovarian
20	Q. I'll represent it's a governmental	20	cancer?
21	organization in Western Australia.	21	A. No.
	organization in 11 obtain riubituitu.	22	Q. Do you know whether they list perineal
2.2			2. Do jou know whether they list permeat
22		2.3	
23		23 24	talc use as a risk factor for ovarian cancer?
		23 24	

	Page 154		Page 156
1	site.	1	BY MR. FERGUSON:
2	(Whereupon, Godleski Exhibit Number	2	Q. Let me go back to my question to you.
3	18, Printout titled Ovarian Cancer	3	Do you believe that perineal talc use
4	Treatment from Brigham & Women's	4	is a risk factor for ovarian cancer?
5	Hospital website, was marked for	5	A. Yes.
6	identification.)	6	Q. If you were listing on a website the
7	BY MR. FERGUSON:	7	risk factors for ovarian cancer, you would list
8	Q. Let me show you, I think it's six	8	perineal talc use, wouldn't you?
9	pages, it says 1 out of 2 at the beginning and	9	A. I would have that, yes.
10	then it says 1 out of 4, because it took two	10	Q. But whoever prepared it, the
11	clicks to get to it (handing).	11	institution from Brigham & Women's Hospital does
12	Looking at Exhibit 18, does that	12	not list it as a risk factor, correct?
13	appear to be at least a printout from Brigham &	13	MR. SMITH: Object to form.
14	Women's Hospital website?	14	A. That's correct.
15	A. That's correct.	15	BY MR. FERGUSON:
16	Q. Looking at, it's actually Page, I	16	Q. And I take it, since you indicated you
17	think, 3 of the group that you have, it's	17	were unaware of this, you haven't contacted
18	labeled Page 2 of 4 up in the upper right-hand	18	anyone at Brigham & Women's Hospital to convince
19	corner.	19	them to add talc as a risk factor to the
20	A. Yes.	20	website?
21	Q. Do you see the first section says	21	A. No, I haven't.
22	"What causes ovarian cancer?" And it says "The	22	Q. With regard to risk factors, you were
23	cause of ovarian cancer is not yet known because	23	just looking at various lists of risk factors,
24	most cases are sporadic," right?	24	do you agree that a risk factor is not
	Page 155		Page 157
1	A. That's correct.	1	necessarily a cause? For example, a risk factor
2	Q. Do you disagree with that comment?	2	for ovarian cancer is not necessarily the cause
3	A. No.	3	of ovarian cancer?
4	Q. And then in the next section it says	4	A. That's true. It's associated.
4 5	What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And	4 5	A. That's true. It's associated. Interestingly they don't list the website
5	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And	5	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors.
5 6	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk	5 6	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which
5 6 7	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age,	5 6 7	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your opinion that talc causes ovarian cancer is not
5 6 7 8	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age, family history, and others.	5 6 7 8	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age, family history, and others. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is perineal talc use listed as a risk	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your opinion that talc causes ovarian cancer is not generally accepted by the medical community? MR. SMITH: Object to form.
5 6 7 8 9	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age, family history, and others. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is perineal talc use listed as a risk factors for ovarian cancer?	5 6 7 8 9	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your opinion that talc causes ovarian cancer is not generally accepted by the medical community? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. I disagree.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age, family history, and others. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is perineal talc use listed as a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Not on the website.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your opinion that talc causes ovarian cancer is not generally accepted by the medical community? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. I disagree. BY MR. FERGUSON:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age, family history, and others. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is perineal talc use listed as a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Not on the website. Q. Do you believe that perineal talc use	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your opinion that talc causes ovarian cancer is not generally accepted by the medical community? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. I disagree. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Other than Dr. Cramer, can you point
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age, family history, and others. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is perineal talc use listed as a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Not on the website. Q. Do you believe that perineal talc use is a risk factors for ovarian cancer?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your opinion that talc causes ovarian cancer is not generally accepted by the medical community? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. I disagree. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Other than Dr. Cramer, can you point to another person in the medical and scientific
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age, family history, and others. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is perineal talc use listed as a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Not on the website. Q. Do you believe that perineal talc use is a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your opinion that talc causes ovarian cancer is not generally accepted by the medical community? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. I disagree. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Other than Dr. Cramer, can you point to another person in the medical and scientific community who agrees with you that talc causes
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age, family history, and others. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is perineal talc use listed as a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Not on the website. Q. Do you believe that perineal talc use is a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Yes. Q. So you disagree with your own	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your opinion that talc causes ovarian cancer is not generally accepted by the medical community? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. I disagree. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Other than Dr. Cramer, can you point to another person in the medical and scientific community who agrees with you that talc causes ovarian cancer?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age, family history, and others. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is perineal talc use listed as a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Not on the website. Q. Do you believe that perineal talc use is a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Yes. Q. So you disagree with your own institution, Brigham & Women's Hospital, in that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your opinion that talc causes ovarian cancer is not generally accepted by the medical community? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. I disagree. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Other than Dr. Cramer, can you point to another person in the medical and scientific community who agrees with you that talc causes ovarian cancer? MR. SMITH: Object to form.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age, family history, and others. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is perineal talc use listed as a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Not on the website. Q. Do you believe that perineal talc use is a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Yes. Q. So you disagree with your own institution, Brigham & Women's Hospital, in that regard, correct?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your opinion that talc causes ovarian cancer is not generally accepted by the medical community? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. I disagree. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Other than Dr. Cramer, can you point to another person in the medical and scientific community who agrees with you that talc causes ovarian cancer? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. Dr. Hess.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age, family history, and others. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is perineal talc use listed as a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Not on the website. Q. Do you believe that perineal talc use is a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Yes. Q. So you disagree with your own institution, Brigham & Women's Hospital, in that regard, correct? MR. SMITH: Object to form.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your opinion that talc causes ovarian cancer is not generally accepted by the medical community? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. I disagree. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Other than Dr. Cramer, can you point to another person in the medical and scientific community who agrees with you that talc causes ovarian cancer? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. Dr. Hess. BY MR. FERGUSON:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age, family history, and others. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is perineal talc use listed as a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Not on the website. Q. Do you believe that perineal talc use is a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Yes. Q. So you disagree with your own institution, Brigham & Women's Hospital, in that regard, correct? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. This is written by a company in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your opinion that talc causes ovarian cancer is not generally accepted by the medical community? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. I disagree. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Other than Dr. Cramer, can you point to another person in the medical and scientific community who agrees with you that talc causes ovarian cancer? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. Dr. Hess. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Anyone else?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age, family history, and others. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is perineal talc use listed as a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Not on the website. Q. Do you believe that perineal talc use is a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Yes. Q. So you disagree with your own institution, Brigham & Women's Hospital, in that regard, correct? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. This is written by a company in Yardley, Pennsylvania and reviewed by a nurse,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your opinion that talc causes ovarian cancer is not generally accepted by the medical community? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. I disagree. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Other than Dr. Cramer, can you point to another person in the medical and scientific community who agrees with you that talc causes ovarian cancer? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. Dr. Hess. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Anyone else? A. Chang. I think there are several
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age, family history, and others. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is perineal talc use listed as a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Not on the website. Q. Do you believe that perineal talc use is a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Yes. Q. So you disagree with your own institution, Brigham & Women's Hospital, in that regard, correct? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. This is written by a company in Yardley, Pennsylvania and reviewed by a nurse, so that's the level of scientific credibility of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your opinion that talc causes ovarian cancer is not generally accepted by the medical community? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. I disagree. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Other than Dr. Cramer, can you point to another person in the medical and scientific community who agrees with you that talc causes ovarian cancer? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. Dr. Hess. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Anyone else? A. Chang. I think there are several papers and authors that express that view.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"What are risk factors for ovarian cancer?" And you see they have listed seven different risk factors for ovarian cancer, including age, family history, and others. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Is perineal talc use listed as a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Not on the website. Q. Do you believe that perineal talc use is a risk factors for ovarian cancer? A. Yes. Q. So you disagree with your own institution, Brigham & Women's Hospital, in that regard, correct? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. This is written by a company in Yardley, Pennsylvania and reviewed by a nurse,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Interestingly they don't list the website also doesn't list the BRCA1, BRCA2 genes, which are also known risk factors. Q. Do you agree, Dr. Godleski, that your opinion that talc causes ovarian cancer is not generally accepted by the medical community? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. I disagree. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Other than Dr. Cramer, can you point to another person in the medical and scientific community who agrees with you that talc causes ovarian cancer? MR. SMITH: Object to form. A. Dr. Hess. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. Anyone else? A. Chang. I think there are several

	Page 158		Page 160
1	come to that conclusion?	1	Q redirected due to the Ness/Hess
2	A. Her	2	issue. But other than Cramer, Ness, and Chang,
3	MR. SMITH: Don't you mean Ness, not	3	anyone else you can point to in the medical and
4	Hess? Do you mean Hess or Ness?	4	scientific community who agrees with you that
5	MR. FERGUSON: I think he probably	5	talc causes ovarian cancer?
6	means Ness.	6	A. Those are three significant authors.
7	MR. SMITH: I just wanted to make sure	7	Q. Okay. And again, not to put you on
8	we were on the same page. I didn't want to be	8	the spot, but as you sit here today, that's all
9	confused.	9	you can think of?
10	MR. FERGUSON: Thanks for correcting	10	A. That's correct.
11	that, there's so many studies, I don't know all	11	Q. You discuss the fact that you found
12	the authors.	12	140 foreign particles in the samples that you
13	BY MR. FERGUSON:	13	looked at?
14	Q. In any event, how do you know that	14	A. That's correct.
15	Dr. Ness has come to the conclusion that talc	15	Q. And of those foreign particles, only
16	causes ovarian cancer?	16	about 4 percent were talc, correct?
17	A. Her 2010 paper supports that.	17	A. 40 percent.
18	Q. And you mentioned Chang. Is that	18	Q. 40 percent?
19	based on the paper that was written back in 1997	19	A. Well, we had 140, and of those 39 are
20	or so?	20	talc, 6 are talc with nothing else associated
21	A. I think so.	21	with them.
22	Q. "Perineal Talc Exposure and Risk of	22	Q. Would that be called pure talc?
23	Ovarian Carcinoma"?	23	A. Yeah.
24	A. I believe so.	24	Q. Okay. So 4 percent, about 4 percent
	D 150		
	Page 159		Page 161
1	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that	1	Page 161 were talc without other minerals associated with
1 2	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported	1 2	_
	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may		were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah.
2 3 4	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma.	2	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in
2 3 4 5	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to tale may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of	2 3 4 5	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be	2 3 4 5 6	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of talc in the	2 3 4 5 6 7	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of talc in the etiology of this disease."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of talc in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to tale may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of tale in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the Chang paper?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum? A. Yep.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of talc in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the Chang paper? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum? A. Yep. Q. Pharmaceutical products, including
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of talc in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the Chang paper? A. Yes. Q. Would you agree, then, that Dr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum? A. Yep. Q. Pharmaceutical products, including tablets and ointments?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of talc in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the Chang paper? A. Yes. Q. Would you agree, then, that Dr Ms. Chang actually was suggesting further study	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum? A. Yep. Q. Pharmaceutical products, including tablets and ointments? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of talc in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the Chang paper? A. Yes. Q. Would you agree, then, that Dr Ms. Chang actually was suggesting further study to clarify what the role of talc is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum? A. Yep. Q. Pharmaceutical products, including tablets and ointments? A. Yes. Q. Paper?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to tale may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of tale in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the Chang paper? A. Yes. Q. Would you agree, then, that Dr Ms. Chang actually was suggesting further study to clarify what the role of tale is in the etiology of ovarian cancer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum? A. Yep. Q. Pharmaceutical products, including tablets and ointments? A. Yes. Q. Paper? A. I don't know for paper.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of talc in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the Chang paper? A. Yes. Q. Would you agree, then, that Dr Ms. Chang actually was suggesting further study to clarify what the role of talc is in the etiology of ovarian cancer? A. I think the first part of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum? A. Yep. Q. Pharmaceutical products, including tablets and ointments? A. Yes. Q. Paper? A. I don't know for paper. Q. Don't know for paper.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of talc in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the Chang paper? A. Yes. Q. Would you agree, then, that Dr Ms. Chang actually was suggesting further study to clarify what the role of talc is in the etiology of ovarian cancer? A. I think the first part of the statement is pretty clear. And then to suggest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum? A. Yep. Q. Pharmaceutical products, including tablets and ointments? A. Yes. Q. Paper? A. I don't know for paper. Paints?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of talc in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the Chang paper? A. Yes. Q. Would you agree, then, that Dr Ms. Chang actually was suggesting further study to clarify what the role of talc is in the etiology of ovarian cancer? A. I think the first part of the statement is pretty clear. And then to suggest more studies are needed is not surprising.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum? A. Yep. Q. Pharmaceutical products, including tablets and ointments? A. Yes. Q. Paper? A. I don't know for paper. Q. Don't know for paper. Paints? A. There are a lot of things in paint, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of talc in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the Chang paper? A. Yes. Q. Would you agree, then, that Dr Ms. Chang actually was suggesting further study to clarify what the role of talc is in the etiology of ovarian cancer? A. I think the first part of the statement is pretty clear. And then to suggest more studies are needed is not surprising. Q. An association is not the same as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum? A. Yep. Q. Pharmaceutical products, including tablets and ointments? A. Yes. Q. Paper? A. I don't know for paper. Q. Don't know for paper. Paints? A. There are a lot of things in paint, I don't know specifically if talc is in there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to tale may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of tale in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the Chang paper? A. Yes. Q. Would you agree, then, that Dr Ms. Chang actually was suggesting further study to clarify what the role of tale is in the etiology of ovarian cancer? A. I think the first part of the statement is pretty clear. And then to suggest more studies are needed is not surprising. Q. An association is not the same as cause, is it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum? A. Yep. Q. Pharmaceutical products, including tablets and ointments? A. Yes. Q. Paper? A. I don't know for paper. Q. Don't know for paper. Paints? A. There are a lot of things in paint, I don't know specifically if talc is in there. Q. Plastics?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of talc in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the Chang paper? A. Yes. Q. Would you agree, then, that Dr Ms. Chang actually was suggesting further study to clarify what the role of talc is in the etiology of ovarian cancer? A. I think the first part of the statement is pretty clear. And then to suggest more studies are needed is not surprising. Q. An association is not the same as cause, is it? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum? A. Yep. Q. Pharmaceutical products, including tablets and ointments? A. Yes. Q. Paper? A. I don't know for paper. Q. Don't know for paper. Paints? A. There are a lot of things in paint, I don't know specifically if talc is in there. Q. Plastics? A. Plastics, there's some in it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of talc in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the Chang paper? A. Yes. Q. Would you agree, then, that Dr Ms. Chang actually was suggesting further study to clarify what the role of talc is in the etiology of ovarian cancer? A. I think the first part of the statement is pretty clear. And then to suggest more studies are needed is not surprising. Q. An association is not the same as cause, is it? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And I was we got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum? A. Yep. Q. Pharmaceutical products, including tablets and ointments? A. Yes. Q. Paper? A. I don't know for paper. Q. Don't know for paper. Paints? A. There are a lot of things in paint, I don't know specifically if talc is in there. Q. Plastics? A. Plastics, there's some in it. Q. Rubber?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of talc in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the Chang paper? A. Yes. Q. Would you agree, then, that Dr Ms. Chang actually was suggesting further study to clarify what the role of talc is in the etiology of ovarian cancer? A. I think the first part of the statement is pretty clear. And then to suggest more studies are needed is not surprising. Q. An association is not the same as cause, is it? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And I was we got appropriately	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum? A. Yep. Q. Pharmaceutical products, including tablets and ointments? A. Yes. Q. Paper? A. I don't know for paper. Q. Don't know for paper. Paints? A. There are a lot of things in paint, I don't know specifically if talc is in there. Q. Plastics? A. Plastics, there's some in it. Q. Rubber? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. And the conclusion in that study was that "The investigation supported previous contentions that exposure to talc may increase risk of ovarian carcinoma. Questionable trends in duration and frequency of exposure suggest that further studies may be needed to clarify the role of talc in the etiology of this disease." Sound like what you recall from the Chang paper? A. Yes. Q. Would you agree, then, that Dr Ms. Chang actually was suggesting further study to clarify what the role of talc is in the etiology of ovarian cancer? A. I think the first part of the statement is pretty clear. And then to suggest more studies are needed is not surprising. Q. An association is not the same as cause, is it? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And I was we got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	were talc without other minerals associated with them? A. Yeah. Q. Do you agree that talc is contained in a variety of products? A. Yes. Q. Including food products? A. Yes. Q. Chewing gum? A. Yep. Q. Pharmaceutical products, including tablets and ointments? A. Yes. Q. Paper? A. I don't know for paper. Q. Don't know for paper. Paints? A. There are a lot of things in paint, I don't know specifically if talc is in there. Q. Plastics? A. Plastics, there's some in it. Q. Rubber?

	Page 162		Page 164
1	A. Ceramics, yes.	1	cell very well as you're doing the analysis.
2	Q. Adhesives?	2	Q. So you're saying you can't tell if any
3	A. Don't know.	3	of the talc particles were enclosed within a
4	Q. Asphalt?	4	macrophage?
5	A. Don't know.	5	A. By light microscopy, and none that I
6	Q. Fertilizers?	6	saw were.
7	A. I don't know specifically.	7	Q. How about with regard to the other
8	Q. Pesticides?	8	foreign material, the 140 particles of other
9	A. I don't know.	9	foreign material? I guess in total 140, I'm
10	Q. Now I've got an easy one for you.	10	sorry.
11	Cosmetics?	11	A. Well, let me rephrase the answer.
12	A. Cosmetics, yes.	12	By light microscopy using polarized
13	Q. Okay. Are you aware of any studies	13	light, none of the particles that I observed
14	that have looked at what, if any, talc exposure	14	were within cells. By SEM, there were particles
15	there would be just in the ambient air?	15	that we saw that were either in or associated
16	A. Outside air, probably little. Indoor	16	with cells, but I can't tell you exactly what
17	air, definitely.	17	kind of cells they were and whether or not they
18	Q. All right. You're saying that there	18	were inside.
19	would be exposure to talc in indoor air,	19	Q. Are you aware of any published study
20	correct?	20	that indicates what one would expect to find as
21	A. I would think so, yes.	21	far as foreign material or particles in any type
22	Q. And my question is; have there been	22	of gynecologic tissue?
23	any studies, limited to indoor air in different	23	A. Well, there is the study that we
24	environments, to determine how much talc is in	24	talked about earlier where the Henderson
	,	21	taiked about earlier where the Henderson
	Page 163		Page 165
1	1 1:		
Τ.	the ambient air available to be inhaled?	1	study, I believe it was, where they looked in
2	A. Much of it is in particle size that	1 2	study, I believe it was, where they looked in ovaries and they found some tale, I'm not sure
2	A. Much of it is in particle size that	2	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure
2 3	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that	2	ovaries and they found some tale, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other
2 3 4	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's	2 3 4	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an
2 3 4 5	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you	2 3 4 5	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it?
2 3 4 5 6	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies.	2 3 4 5 6	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off. BY MR. FERGUSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two. Q. Other than that one, are you aware of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. You talked earlier about macrophages,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two. Q. Other than that one, are you aware of any other studies?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. You talked earlier about macrophages, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two. Q. Other than that one, are you aware of any other studies? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. You talked earlier about macrophages, correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two. Q. Other than that one, are you aware of any other studies? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any governmental or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. You talked earlier about macrophages, correct? A. Yes. Q. Tell us what those are again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two. Q. Other than that one, are you aware of any other studies? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any governmental or quasi-governmental organization that has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. You talked earlier about macrophages, correct? A. Yes. Q. Tell us what those are again. A. Those are cells that ingest particles.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two. Q. Other than that one, are you aware of any other studies? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any governmental or quasi-governmental organization that has declared officially that talc has a causative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. You talked earlier about macrophages, correct? A. Yes. Q. Tell us what those are again. A. Those are cells that ingest particles. Q. And were any of the particles that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two. Q. Other than that one, are you aware of any other studies? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any governmental or quasi-governmental organization that has declared officially that talc has a causative relationship with ovarian cancer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. You talked earlier about macrophages, correct? A. Yes. Q. Tell us what those are again. A. Those are cells that ingest particles. Q. And were any of the particles that you found in Ms. Blaes's tissues enclosed within a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two. Q. Other than that one, are you aware of any other studies? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any governmental or quasi-governmental organization that has declared officially that talc has a causative relationship with ovarian cancer? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. You talked earlier about macrophages, correct? A. Yes. Q. Tell us what those are again. A. Those are cells that ingest particles. Q. And were any of the particles that you found in Ms. Blaes's tissues enclosed within a macrophage?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two. Q. Other than that one, are you aware of any other studies? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any governmental or quasi-governmental organization that has declared officially that talc has a causative relationship with ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any recognized
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. You talked earlier about macrophages, correct? A. Yes. Q. Tell us what those are again. A. Those are cells that ingest particles. Q. And were any of the particles that you found in Ms. Blaes's tissues enclosed within a macrophage? A. The polarized light studies, I did not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two. Q. Other than that one, are you aware of any other studies? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any governmental or quasi-governmental organization that has declared officially that talc has a causative relationship with ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any recognized scientific epidemiologic or medical organization
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. You talked earlier about macrophages, correct? A. Yes. Q. Tell us what those are again. A. Those are cells that ingest particles. Q. And were any of the particles that you found in Ms. Blaes's tissues enclosed within a macrophage? A. The polarized light studies, I did not have any in this case. The SEM I'm not sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two. Q. Other than that one, are you aware of any other studies? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any governmental or quasi-governmental organization that has declared officially that talc has a causative relationship with ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any recognized scientific epidemiologic or medical organization that has declared talc to be a cause of ovarian
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. You talked earlier about macrophages, correct? A. Yes. Q. Tell us what those are again. A. Those are cells that ingest particles. Q. And were any of the particles that you found in Ms. Blaes's tissues enclosed within a macrophage? A. The polarized light studies, I did not have any in this case. The SEM I'm not sure about, because it's very hard to tell what kind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two. Q. Other than that one, are you aware of any other studies? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any governmental or quasi-governmental organization that has declared officially that talc has a causative relationship with ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any recognized scientific epidemiologic or medical organization that has declared talc to be a cause of ovarian cancer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. You talked earlier about macrophages, correct? A. Yes. Q. Tell us what those are again. A. Those are cells that ingest particles. Q. And were any of the particles that you found in Ms. Blaes's tissues enclosed within a macrophage? A. The polarized light studies, I did not have any in this case. The SEM I'm not sure about, because it's very hard to tell what kind of cell is being observed when you're looking in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two. Q. Other than that one, are you aware of any other studies? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any governmental or quasi-governmental organization that has declared officially that talc has a causative relationship with ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any recognized scientific epidemiologic or medical organization that has declared talc to be a cause of ovarian cancer? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. You talked earlier about macrophages, correct? A. Yes. Q. Tell us what those are again. A. Those are cells that ingest particles. Q. And were any of the particles that you found in Ms. Blaes's tissues enclosed within a macrophage? A. The polarized light studies, I did not have any in this case. The SEM I'm not sure about, because it's very hard to tell what kind of cell is being observed when you're looking in backscatter on SEM. So if it's in a tumor, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two. Q. Other than that one, are you aware of any other studies? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any governmental or quasi-governmental organization that has declared officially that talc has a causative relationship with ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any recognized scientific epidemiologic or medical organization that has declared talc to be a cause of ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. Do you know what sepiolite is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Much of it is in particle size that would reach the lung if it were inhaled, so that I don't know exactly how much is there. There's a lot of silicates in the air that and MR. SMITH: Listen to his question. He asked you if there are any studies. Are you aware of any studies. A. I can't think of any right off. BY MR. FERGUSON: Q. You talked earlier about macrophages, correct? A. Yes. Q. Tell us what those are again. A. Those are cells that ingest particles. Q. And were any of the particles that you found in Ms. Blaes's tissues enclosed within a macrophage? A. The polarized light studies, I did not have any in this case. The SEM I'm not sure about, because it's very hard to tell what kind of cell is being observed when you're looking in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ovaries and they found some talc, I'm not sure what other tissues they have, or what other materials they have in there, but that was an instance where they looked at, what, 24 ovary specimens. Q. That was Heller actually, wasn't it? A. Was it Heller or Henderson? One of those two. Q. Other than that one, are you aware of any other studies? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any governmental or quasi-governmental organization that has declared officially that talc has a causative relationship with ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any recognized scientific epidemiologic or medical organization that has declared talc to be a cause of ovarian cancer? A. No.

Page 166 Page 168 1 1 Q. And what's the composition of that You've covered some of this already, 2 mineral? 2 some of it will be for my own benefit, because 3 3 A. It's mostly magnesium silicate. It's I'm not sure I completely understand you and I another magnesium silicate basically. 4 4 don't want to misinterpret you, and also some Q. So in that sense, similar to talc as a 5 5 things I noted in follow-up that I wanted to magnesium silicate? 6 6 know about. 7 A. Yes. 7 First of all, we talked a lot today 8 Q. And sepiolite is found in foods, for 8 about the epidemiology, the body of evidence. 9 example, correct? 9 Can you be a bit more specific about what you 10 A. Yes. 10 mean when you say the body of evidence, or the 11 Q. Pharmaceutical products? 11 body of information? I know it includes, in 12 A. I'm not sure. 12 your mind, the epidemiology studies, is that 13 Q. Kitty litter? 13 correct? A. Hmm? 14 14 A. That's correct. Q. Kitty litter? 15 15 Q. What else would that include? A. Possibly. 16 16 A. Well, it's mostly the epidemiology 17 MR. FERGUSON: I think I'm going to 17 that has been done. There have been specific 18 quit for a while. Can we go off a second? 18 studies that have been meta-studies where people (Off the record discussion.) 19 19 have put together a number of smaller studies, 20 (Whereupon, a recess was taken from 20 and so that taken all together, and I can't cite 21 2:13 p.m. to 2:17 p.m.) 21 all the authors of these many studies, but in my 22 MR. FERGUSON: I just want to state 22 view there are probably 20 studies all together 23 for the record that we got the disk with 23 that show associations with talc and ovarian 24 Dr. Godleski's information including, I 24 cancer. A lot of these have had different Page 167 Page 169 1 understand, information on each of the particles focus. And there's a much smaller number of 2 that were identified, both the talc and other 2 studies that don't support that association, or 3 particles, and we haven't had a chance to look 3 don't support the association as strongly. 4 at this, don't know what's going to be on it. 4 Q. Okay. So the epidemiology studies are 5 We have very limited information from his report 5 what you are referring to when you talk about 6 and from the other exhibit that he's provided in 6 the body of evidence that supports an 7 7 Exhibit 5 regarding some of the articles that he association between talc use and ovarian cancer, 8 looked at. We just don't know what else is on 8 is that correct? 9 9 A. That's correct, yes. here. 10 So once we look at that, we may make a 10 Q. Okay. Have you also reviewed any of 11 request to question him further regarding some 11 the toxicology studies concerning talc? 12 of the information that's on the disk in our 12 A. Some. 13 remaining time. 13 Q. Do you know which ones those were? 14 I put that on the record. You can 14 A. I can't -- I can't recall right off. 15 respond as you wish. 15 Q. Okay. And, Dr. Godleski, have you 16 MR. SMITH: I'll just wait, cross that 16 taken the time to review all of the case 17 bridge when we get there. control, meta-analysis studies, and the cohort 17 18 MR. FERGUSON: That's fair enough. 18 studies that deal with talc and ovarian cancer 19 All right. I'm finished. Pass to 19 that have been published over the last 30 years? 20 20 A. I haven't done that recently. Ms. Ahern. 21 21 MS. AHERN: Thank you. Q. Have you ever done that? 22 BY MS. AHERN: 22 A. I have read through many of those 23 Q. Dr. Godleski, I'm going to probably 23 studies. 24 skip around quite a bit, so bear with me. 24 Q. Can you estimate how many? I think

			Page 172
1		1	_
2	you said there are 20 studies, you think, that support an association. Do you know how many	2	area. Q. And I know we've gone through this
3	studies there have been all together looking at	3	Q. And I know we've gone through this again, and I'm just going to go through it again
4	talc and ovarian cancer?	4	and make it clear for me as well.
5	***************************************	5	
6	A. I would only be guessing.	6	You are not an epidemiologist, correct?
7	Q. And do you know whether you've	7	
8	actually identified all of those at some point, sat down and reviewed them?		
	A. I don't think I've reviewed all of	8	Q. You have no formal training in
9		9	epidemiology, is that correct? A. That's correct.
10	them.		
11	Q. Doctor, have you reviewed Dr. Ness's	11	Q. Okay. And you have no formal training
12	report in this case?	12	in cancer epidemiology, is that correct?
13	A. Her report?	13	A. Again, I've done a lot of work in
14	Q. Yes, sir.	14	working with epidemiologists providing the kind
15	A. I don't know. I think I opened it,	15	of support and interest that I do. I have not
16	but I don't think I really read through it. I	16	done this specifically myself.
17	know I had gotten it several months ago, but	17	Q. Okay. And you have no formal training
18	haven't had not read it. If I've read it at	18	in biostatistics?
19	all I haven't read it recently.	19	A. Again, as a scientist, I have taken
20	Q. Have you read Dr. Cramer's report in	20	statistical courses, I use statistics in my
21	this case?	21	work. I have not trained as a biostatistician,
22	A. In this case, no.	22	if that's what you're asking.
23	Q. Have you read Dr. Cramer's report in	23	Q. Maybe it would be easier if I asked
24	the Berg case?	24	you, you don't hold yourself out as a
	Page 171		Page 173
1	A. I did.	1	biostatistician?
2	Q. And is some of the information that	2	A. That's correct.
3	you have on the epidemiology related to talc use	3	Q. You don't hold yourself out as an
4	and ovarian cancer, is some of that gleaned from	4	epidemiologist?
5	the report that Dr. Cramer wrote in the Berg	5	A. That's correct.
6	case?	6	Q. And you are not an expert on the
7	A. Possibly. I read Dr. Cramer's report	7	quantitative and qualitative methodologies for
8	on the Berg case when the Berg case was going	8	establishing causation from epidemiologic
9	on. I haven't read it recently, if that's what	9	studies, is that correct?
10	you're asking.	10	A. That's correct.
11	Q. Have you read any of the	11	Q. And in your report, your report does
12	epidemiological literature since the Berg case?	12	not reference or discuss the epidemiology at
13	A. I've read some, but I can't tell you	13	all, is that correct?
14	how much or how deeply I've gone into it,	14	A. That's correct.
15	because I didn't read it in preparation for this	15	Q. And you were retained in this case by
1 1 0	deposition.	16	Plaintiff's counsel to determine only whether
16	•		
17	Q. Did you read it in preparation for	17	foreign material was present in the ovarian
17 18	Q. Did you read it in preparation for preparing your opinions in this case?	18	tissue for Mrs. Blaes, is that correct?
17 18 19	Q. Did you read it in preparation for preparing your opinions in this case? A. For the most part I used my own	18 19	tissue for Mrs. Blaes, is that correct? A. That's correct.
17 18 19 20	Q. Did you read it in preparation for preparing your opinions in this case?A. For the most part I used my own knowledge, based on what I have read previously.	18 19 20	tissue for Mrs. Blaes, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Were you specifically asked to look
17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did you read it in preparation for preparing your opinions in this case? A. For the most part I used my own knowledge, based on what I have read previously. So it wasn't that in forming the opinion on this	18 19 20 21	tissue for Mrs. Blaes, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Were you specifically asked to look for talc, or were you asked to identify all
17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did you read it in preparation for preparing your opinions in this case? A. For the most part I used my own knowledge, based on what I have read previously. So it wasn't that in forming the opinion on this case that I went back and read specific papers.	18 19 20 21 22	tissue for Mrs. Blaes, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Were you specifically asked to look for talc, or were you asked to identify all foreign material and analyze that?
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you read it in preparation for preparing your opinions in this case? A. For the most part I used my own knowledge, based on what I have read previously. So it wasn't that in forming the opinion on this case that I went back and read specific papers. It was based on the body of knowledge that I had	18 19 20 21 22 23	tissue for Mrs. Blaes, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Were you specifically asked to look for talc, or were you asked to identify all foreign material and analyze that? A. We were asked to find what foreign
17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did you read it in preparation for preparing your opinions in this case? A. For the most part I used my own knowledge, based on what I have read previously. So it wasn't that in forming the opinion on this case that I went back and read specific papers.	18 19 20 21 22	tissue for Mrs. Blaes, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Were you specifically asked to look for talc, or were you asked to identify all foreign material and analyze that?

Page 174 1 Q. And were you asked to do any follow-up follow-up, or did you conduct any additional 1 2 analysis on any of the other non-talc foreign 2 follow-up on the aluminum you found in 3 3 materials you found in Mrs. Blaes's ovarian Mrs. Blaes's ovarian tissue? 4 tissue? 4 A. Follow-up? I don't understand what 5 A. No. But as you're doing the work and 5 you're asking. 6 you come across a particle, you have to analyze 6 Q. Other than identify it as aluminum, 7 7 did you do anything else to determine whether it to know what it is, so you save it. 8 Q. And did you find any titanium in any 8 there was an association between aluminum and 9 of the samples for Mrs. Blaes's ovarian tissue? 9 her cancer? 10 A. I thought we did, but I don't have it 10 A. No. 11 listed here, so I may be confusing it with 11 Q. Same for titanium, if there had been 12 another case. 12 titanium, I know that you don't remember whether 13 13 you found it in her tissue or not, but had there Q. Okay. I'm going to ask for your best 14 recollection, because I haven't seen the CD yet, 14 been titanium in her ovarian tissue, would you 15 15 and I don't think any of the other foreign have done any additional follow-up to determine 16 particles that you mentioned you may have found 16 whether there was an association between 17 are actually in your report. 17 titanium and cancer? 18 18

Do you think you earlier mentioned titanium and aluminum as foreign particles that you would not normally see in human tissue?

A. Well, for sure I know there's aluminum

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

here. And I'm trying to recall if we found titanium, and I don't recall specifically in this case. I know there was -- it must not have A. To my knowledge, there isn't one.

Q. Have you looked?

A. I believe so. Not recently, but we were -- we have used titanium as a negative control in various studies that I've done over the years and been associated with, and until recently it's been generally considered to be

Page 176

Page 177

Page 175

been this case, it must be another case where I know we have titanium particles.

Q. And the finding of titanium in ovarian tissue, does that mean anything to you?

A. Titanium has always been considered an inert material, titanium dioxide. It's been shown to have some inflammatory activity more recently, but that would be insignificant.

Q. What about aluminum, if you found aluminum in Mrs. Blaes's ovarian tissue -- first of all, do you remember if you found any aluminum in Mrs. Blaes's ovarian tissue?

A. Yes. Aluminum was present as aluminum silicate, and a lot of particles.

Q. Is that something that you expect to see in ovarian tissue, if you know?

A. That's something you find in dirt.

Q. If I were a mineralogist, I would be a little bit insulted at calling all different things dirt.

MR. SMITH: Object to the sidebar. If you've got a question, ask a question.

23 BY MS. AHERN:

Q. Would you conduct any additional

inert.

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q. When you say "it's been recently considered," is there a particular organization or body that you refer to?

A. No, papers. There's a paper from Fedulov out of the lab next-door to mine that shows inflammatory responses with titanium, that it wasn't as good a control as people had previously thought.

And also Oberdoerster in Rochester showed that ultrafine titanium also was inflammatory.

Q. You mentioned earlier that IARC's classification of talc as a 2B possible human carcinogen is something that also influenced your conclusion in this case, is that correct?

A. Well, it's within the body of information, yes.

Q. In addition to the epidemiology, you would consider IARC's classification of the substance in your determination of whether or not there might be an association or causal association between mineral or the compound and cancer?

45 (Pages 174 to 177)

	Page 178		Page 180
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. And would you consider yourself
2	Q. Were you aware that IARC has	2	qualified to do a systematic review and analysis
3	classified titanium dioxide as a 2B possible	3	of the over 30 years of published epidemiology
4	human carcinogen?	4	on tale and ovarian cancer?
5	A. No, I haven't seen that.	5	A. Ask that again? What did you ask?
6	Q. If you had known that, would you have	6	Q. Would you consider you've already
7	done additional follow-up finding titanium	7	acknowledged that you're not a formal
8	particles that you found on Mrs. Blaes's ovarian	8	epidemiologist. You don't hold yourself out as
9	tissues?	9	an epidemiologist, or a cancer epidemiologist,
10	MR. SMITH: Objection. Assumes facts	10	or a biostatistician, correct?
11	not in evidence.	11	A. That's correct.
12	A. Possibly.	12	Q. Would you feel comfortable offering an
13	BY MS. AHERN:	13	expert opinion if you were asked to do a
14	Q. Are you aware that there have been	14	systematic analysis and review of the over
15	studies linking aluminum to breast cancer?	15	30 years of published literature on talc and
16	A. There have been studies linking	16	ovarian cancer, and give an expert opinion on
17	aluminum to a lot of things, and most of them	17	the epidemiology? Would you feel comfortable
18	have not held up very well.	18	with that?
19	Q. Do you know any of those studies	19	A. I probably would not do that.
20	specifically?	20	Q. And you haven't been asked to,
21	A. Well, there have been a number of	21	correct?
22	studies on aluminum as a potential toxic	22	A. And I haven't been asked to.
23	element, and most of them have not held up.	23	Q. So as far as the epidemiology goes,
24	Q. Do you happen to recall, the ones that	24	the strength and validity of the 30-plus years
	Page 179		Page 181
1	have associated had a positive association	1	of studies on this topic, you would defer to an
1 2	have associated had a positive association between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to	1 2	of studies on this topic, you would defer to an epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to
1 2 3	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to	2	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to
2 3	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were?	2	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and
2	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No.	2	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse
2 3 4	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the	2 3 4	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and
2 3 4 5	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association	2 3 4 5	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer?	2 3 4 5 6	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your
2 3 4 5 6 7	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association	2 3 4 5 6 7	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your report, just so you can clarify for me. Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. So getting back to the original line	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your report, just so you can clarify for me. Do you still have Exhibit 3 in front of you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. So getting back to the original line of questioning here, so you've not included any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your report, just so you can clarify for me. Do you still have Exhibit 3 in front of you? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. So getting back to the original line of questioning here, so you've not included any opinions on the epidemiology in your report	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your report, just so you can clarify for me. Do you still have Exhibit 3 in front of you? A. Yes. Q. Just so there's no confusion later on,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. So getting back to the original line of questioning here, so you've not included any opinions on the epidemiology in your report itself, is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your report, just so you can clarify for me. Do you still have Exhibit 3 in front of you? A. Yes. Q. Just so there's no confusion later on, Figure 1 and Figure 2 are from two different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. So getting back to the original line of questioning here, so you've not included any opinions on the epidemiology in your report itself, is that correct? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your report, just so you can clarify for me. Do you still have Exhibit 3 in front of you? A. Yes. Q. Just so there's no confusion later on, Figure 1 and Figure 2 are from two different slides, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. So getting back to the original line of questioning here, so you've not included any opinions on the epidemiology in your report itself, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And you do not intend to offer an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your report, just so you can clarify for me. Do you still have Exhibit 3 in front of you? A. Yes. Q. Just so there's no confusion later on, Figure 1 and Figure 2 are from two different slides, correct? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. So getting back to the original line of questioning here, so you've not included any opinions on the epidemiology in your report itself, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And you do not intend to offer an expert opinion regarding the strength or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your report, just so you can clarify for me. Do you still have Exhibit 3 in front of you? A. Yes. Q. Just so there's no confusion later on, Figure 1 and Figure 2 are from two different slides, correct? A. That's correct. Q. So the first slide, you're simply
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. So getting back to the original line of questioning here, so you've not included any opinions on the epidemiology in your report itself, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And you do not intend to offer an expert opinion regarding the strength or validity of published epidemiology on talc and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your report, just so you can clarify for me. Do you still have Exhibit 3 in front of you? A. Yes. Q. Just so there's no confusion later on, Figure 1 and Figure 2 are from two different slides, correct? A. That's correct. Q. So the first slide, you're simply looking at the morphology of the tumor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. So getting back to the original line of questioning here, so you've not included any opinions on the epidemiology in your report itself, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And you do not intend to offer an expert opinion regarding the strength or validity of published epidemiology on talc and ovarian cancer, do you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your report, just so you can clarify for me. Do you still have Exhibit 3 in front of you? A. Yes. Q. Just so there's no confusion later on, Figure 1 and Figure 2 are from two different slides, correct? A. That's correct. Q. So the first slide, you're simply looking at the morphology of the tumor? A. Looking at the morphology and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. So getting back to the original line of questioning here, so you've not included any opinions on the epidemiology in your report itself, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And you do not intend to offer an expert opinion regarding the strength or validity of published epidemiology on talc and ovarian cancer, do you? A. Probably not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your report, just so you can clarify for me. Do you still have Exhibit 3 in front of you? A. Yes. Q. Just so there's no confusion later on, Figure 1 and Figure 2 are from two different slides, correct? A. That's correct. Q. So the first slide, you're simply looking at the morphology of the tumor? A. Looking at the morphology and the features of the tumor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. So getting back to the original line of questioning here, so you've not included any opinions on the epidemiology in your report itself, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And you do not intend to offer an expert opinion regarding the strength or validity of published epidemiology on talc and ovarian cancer, do you? A. Probably not. Q. Probably not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your report, just so you can clarify for me. Do you still have Exhibit 3 in front of you? A. Yes. Q. Just so there's no confusion later on, Figure 1 and Figure 2 are from two different slides, correct? A. That's correct. Q. So the first slide, you're simply looking at the morphology of the tumor? A. Looking at the morphology and the features of the tumor. Q. And I know you were pointing out the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. So getting back to the original line of questioning here, so you've not included any opinions on the epidemiology in your report itself, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And you do not intend to offer an expert opinion regarding the strength or validity of published epidemiology on talc and ovarian cancer, do you? A. Probably not. Q. Probably not? A. I mean I can. As I sit here now, I do not intend to offer any opinions. Q. Because you weren't asked to do a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your report, just so you can clarify for me. Do you still have Exhibit 3 in front of you? A. Yes. Q. Just so there's no confusion later on, Figure 1 and Figure 2 are from two different slides, correct? A. That's correct. Q. So the first slide, you're simply looking at the morphology of the tumor? A. Looking at the morphology and the features of the tumor. Q. And I know you were pointing out the various features earlier, and maybe if we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. So getting back to the original line of questioning here, so you've not included any opinions on the epidemiology in your report itself, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And you do not intend to offer an expert opinion regarding the strength or validity of published epidemiology on talc and ovarian cancer, do you? A. Probably not. Q. Probably not? A. I mean I can. As I sit here now, I do not intend to offer any opinions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your report, just so you can clarify for me. Do you still have Exhibit 3 in front of you? A. Yes. Q. Just so there's no confusion later on, Figure 1 and Figure 2 are from two different slides, correct? A. That's correct. Q. So the first slide, you're simply looking at the morphology of the tumor? A. Looking at the morphology and the features of the tumor. Q. And I know you were pointing out the various features earlier, and maybe if we have time later we can have you, if you don't mind,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	between aluminum and cancer, do you happen to know what the relative risks were? A. No. Q. You don't know if they were in the same range as the relative risk and association between talc and ovarian cancer? A. No. Q. So getting back to the original line of questioning here, so you've not included any opinions on the epidemiology in your report itself, is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. And you do not intend to offer an expert opinion regarding the strength or validity of published epidemiology on talc and ovarian cancer, do you? A. Probably not. Q. Probably not? A. I mean I can. As I sit here now, I do not intend to offer any opinions. Q. Because you weren't asked to do a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	epidemiologist by training, wouldn't you, to provide an expert opinion on the strength and validity of those cases? Those studies, excuse me. A. Yes. Q. And I have some questions about your report, just so you can clarify for me. Do you still have Exhibit 3 in front of you? A. Yes. Q. Just so there's no confusion later on, Figure 1 and Figure 2 are from two different slides, correct? A. That's correct. Q. So the first slide, you're simply looking at the morphology of the tumor? A. Looking at the morphology and the features of the tumor. Q. And I know you were pointing out the various features earlier, and maybe if we have time later we can have you, if you don't mind, just draw an arrow or something and explain what

Page 182 Page 184 Q. So Figure 2 is from a different slide. 1 1 characteristics. For example, in looking at 2 Is this from ovarian tissue? 2 this picture, which is from block N, which is 3 3 the same block as this Figure 2, we have a A. It's ovarian tissue from the right 4 little bit better definition of the cellular 4 ovary. 5 5 Q. Okay. And you have analyzed Figure 2, nature of it, and what you can see here is a lot 6 of these big globules of calcium, and that 6 the slide here, under polarized light, and you 7 7 see birefringent? corresponds very well to the picture on Figure 8 1, even though Figure 1 is from a completely 8 A. Yes. 9 9 different slide. So that the tumor looks Q. Do you have any idea what these 10 similarly in different locations, and depending 10 birefringent particles are in Figure 2? 11 on what the nature of the area is, you may see 11 A. Aside from them being birefringent and something like this that looks pretty good in 12 12 plate-like, I can't say more than that. 13 terms of saying, oh, that's very similar to what 13 Q. And that's because in order for you to we're looking at here, and especially if there 14 14 say anything about these, you would have to then are papillary configurations that are sticking take this sample, this specific slide, and 15 15 16 out or something like that. Whereas in this 16 conduct an SEM analysis? 17 particular area --17 A. Yes. That's more complicated than it 18 Q. And you're talking -- I'm sorry, I 18 sounds. But it's possible to actually take a 19 just want to narrate a little bit, you're 19 slide, take the tissue off a slide, put it onto 20 talking now about Figure 2? 20 a substrate that would allow you to analyze it, 21 A. Figure 2. 21 and then subsequently analyze it. The idea of 22 Q. And you were comparing -- sorry, why 22 any of this type of study is that if you see don't you go ahead for the record, and which 23 23 something in one level, chances are good you're 24 exhibit are you looking at? 24 going to see it again in other levels, so that Page 183 Page 185 1 the -- rather than destroying slides, which 1 A. Okay. Now, Figure 2 is the same slide 2 essentially what that would be if you took it 2 as many of the particles that we have here. And 3 off and put it onto another substrate, what you 3 so now as I look at the tissue here where 4 4 end up doing is to cut additional slides from there's, again, a clear talc signal, it may be 5 5 those blocks that have shown evidence of the that this is a very similar area to the light 6 particles, and chances are pretty good that 6 microscopic picture of Figure 2. But you're 7 7 you're going to find them in deeper levels as sort of more looking at shadows here rather than 8 well, and so that's what we do. 8 the same quality of the tissue. 9 Q. And Figure 4, the SEM image --9 Q. I'm sorry, just so we know what you're 10 A. Yes. 10 talking about here, this is -- Dr. Godleski was 11 Q. -- we're looking at ovarian tissue 11 referring to Exhibit 5, Page 8. 12 here, is that correct? 12 And you're saying, Doctor -- are you 13 13 A. That's correct. saying that these images were taken from the 14 Q. And I think you said earlier that 14 same block as Figure 2 in your report? because the morphological features aren't very 15 15 A. That's correct. 16 16 clear in this picture, you couldn't tell whether Q. Okay. And tell me again what that 17 the particle is in lymphatic vessel or in the last page you were talking about first on there 17 18 tumor itself, is that correct? 18 was? You mentioned, first of all, Figure 5, you 19 A. That's correct. 19 were showing me this picture. 20 Q. Now, is there -- are you sacrificing 20 A. And this is --21 something when you do SEM in terms of being able 21 Q. That's the last page of Figure 5? 22 to distinguish the morphological characteristics 22 A. Yes. This is also from block N, which 23 of the tissue? 23 is the same as Figure 2, but it's an area that

has much more calcium, whereas the Figure 2 that

24

24

A. It depends on the tissue and its

Page 186 Page 188 1 1 we have doesn't show an area with a lot of Dr. Godleski, you mentioned that you and 2 calcium. And this picture looks much more like 2 Dr. Cramer are collecting data on cases, and I 3 3 Figure 1, even though Figure 1 is from a thought I heard you say you were collecting data 4 different block, but it's from the same tissue, 4 to quantify talc use and correlate that with 5 so it's not surprising that they match up very 5 talc observed in ovarian tissue, is that 6 well. 6 correct? 7 Q. Did you take size measurements for the 7 A. Yes. Roughly, yes. 8 particles that you observed in Mrs. Blaes's Q. Could you -- I'm sorry. Could you 8 9 tissue? 9 explain it one more time? Because I did not 10 A. I'm sorry? 10 understand it. 11 Q. Did you take any size measurements for 11 A. In Dr. Cramer's records he has talc the particles that you observed in the tissue in 12 12 quantified, so that for further studies that we 13 terms of microns? 13 can do, he can randomly choose cases out of the 14 A. They are all measurable, because we 14 highest talc use patients and the lowest or have the magnification, we have the particle 15 15 non-talc using people, and then we can -- or 16 itself, and we can measure it with our software, 16 something in-between. And if we're asking 17 we can just go back and do a measurement. 17 specific questions about the biology or the 18 Q. But did you actually do the 18 response or the interaction of, say, talc 19 measurements before, or have you done the 19 particles with calcium, then we can use those as 20 measurements yet, size measurements, for the 20 a way of doing it where we have the materials on 21 21 the patients, we have the epidemiology, and so 22 A. I think we have measurements of 22 it can make for a better study. 23 particle size of most of the particles. 23 Q. Okay. A couple questions then. 24 Q. And the six particles that you've 24 So you mentioned Dr. Cramer has Page 187 Page 189 1 identified as consistent with talc -- is that 1 records where he's got talc quantified. Are you 2 the correct term, consistent with talc? 2 talking about a woman's talc use? 3 A. Yeah. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Do you remember what the sizes of 4 Q. So he's asked questions. Are these 5 5 those particles were? patients that have already been diagnosed with 6 MR. SMITH: Object to form. 6 ovarian cancer? 7 7 A. Let me see if I noted that. Right A. Yes, these are patients that he's 8 off, I don't recall. But it may be in some of 8 studied and he's published on, and they have 9 9 signed consents and so forth for studies of this information. 10 (Witness reviewing document.) 10 their tissue, they've filled out questionnaires 11 A. I'm not reporting that, but just 11 and so forth. 12 looking at the size of the particles, I would 12 Q. So some of these patients, has their say they were in the micron or submicron range, 13 information already been used in Dr. Cramer's 13 14 mainly because each of these has a scale on it. 14 previous publications? 15 15 And if this is 50 microns, that particle is no A. More likely than not, yes. Q. And so does he have different now or 16 more than 1 micron or less, just by looking at 16 it. But you could put a ruler on it and do a 17 17 additional information about the quantity of the 18 relationship if it was important to you. 18 talc that they used than he had before? A. We're working on that. No. Oh, by 19 19 BY MS. AHERN: 20 Q. And would we be able to do that 20 questionnaire, no. looking at the information that you provided to 21 21 Q. Okay. 22 us in Exhibit 13, the CD? 22 A. No, this is published work. 23 A. Yep, every one. 23 Q. And you mentioned that you would be 24 able to look at the level of talc use and also Q. Okay. Earlier on in the deposition, 24

Confidential - John J. Godleski, M.D.

somehow associate that with other minerals like calcium, is that correct?

A. Well, there's a lot of questions that we can ask with this based on what we're finding in these cases. You know, as we continue, we have interest in our own cases, and to the extent that the patients in litigation have not been -- they aren't part of a study, but if questions arise that are scientific interest, we can always go back and study those in the patient materials that we have. We already have consent to do this.

- Q. And do you know -- you said, I think, that you have looked at at least around 50 cases of ovarian cancer for the purpose of this data collection and study that you're doing with Dr. Cramer?
- 18 A. Yes.

- Q. These are all non-litigation cases, is that correct?
- A. As far as I know, yes.
 - Q. And have you or Dr. Cramer presented any of the interim findings of this study anywhere as a poster or an abstract?

question was yes, and it's in that context.

Page 192

Now, I think, you know, when you're in the process of designing a study and just starting to look at the histologic tissue to see if it meets criteria that you're developing, yes, this is not an area that we want to explore in great detail because there's -- you know, it's very early on. But it's in -- it's something we're doing. And that was the answer to the question.

- Q. All right. So very early on --
- A. It's not ready for publication.
- Q. Still collecting?

A. It's not close to prime time. But it was not -- that was not what I was answering. I was answering a different question when we talked about that.

Q. Okay. Fair enough.

And I have another question for you.

You were talking earlier about the Roggli -- is that how you say it, Roggli?

MR. SMITH: Roggli.

23 BY MS. AHERN:

Q. -- the Roggli studies on asbestos --

Page 191

- A. There aren't any at this point. We've identified cases, we've started to look at them by microscopy to see if they meet the criteria that we're looking to study, and we haven't done any SEM on them yet.
- Q. And the criteria for inclusion in the study would be talc use, or a certain degree of talc use?
- A. No. The inclusion in the study is based on their pathology slides being findable and available, and that they are -- that they meet the pathologic criteria that we're trying to study.
- Q. Okay. And I'm sorry for torturing this, I think, as I understand it, these are -- this is old information that Dr. Cramer has on a series of patients that he's already published on, and he's trying to correlate the talc use with findings, pathological findings?
- A. Those are not necessarily the objectives of the study. And it's something that we're working on. And I think I was answering the question in regard to have I looked at other cases. And the answer to that

Page 193

- A. Yes.
- Q. -- in your report in terms of how you arrived at your conclusion that there was substantial talc particles in Mrs. Blaes's ovarian tissue. Can you explain to me one more time how you used the Roggli study to extrapolate to Mrs. Blaes's ovarian tumor?

MR. SMITH: I'm going to object. It's been asked and answered.

Go ahead.

A. The objective of the Roggli study was to answer the question of whether the finding of one asbestos body in a section of lung tissue was an important and relevant finding in terms of the patient's asbestos exposure, or could you find this in anybody walking down the street, did it suggest an occupational exposure.

And the conclusion to the study was that if you found one asbestos body by light microscopy in a routine section, that it did indicate a level of exposure above what you would expect in the general population.

The same approach could apply here, where if you are finding particles in a section

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 194

- 1 of tissue, and if we're finding six particles in
- 2 a section of tissue, that indicates that if one
- 3 does a determination of the number of particles
- 4 by weight, there would be a very substantial
- 5 number there in the ovary. Because if you think
- 6 in terms of an ovary weighing somewhere between
- 7 10 and 20 grams, and we're examining a microgram
- 8 sample of tissue, you can see that the
- 9 relationship of the number and the significance
- 10 of finding small numbers.

11 BY MS. AHERN:

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

6

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

- Q. Was Roggli able to verify that by looking at serial sections, or something, and quantifying the number of asbestos fibers and then going back and --
 - A. What he related to --
 - Q. Sorry, I want to finish.

Was Roggli able to go back and verify his method of quantifying the number of asbestos fibers in tissue by volume by going back and doing something like a serial sectioning and counting the number of asbestos fibers?

A. He related it to digestion studies, because with digestion studies you start out Page 196

- digested the tissue or we looked at it by some other method, we would get into the thousands and maybe even millions of particles identifiable.
 - Q. Okay. So you weren't suggesting here that second step, that verification, by comparing that one talc particle, for instance, to a digestion study showing how much tale you can expect per gram of tissue, that has not been done?
 - A. That has not been done.
 - So it could be that you're looking at one talc particle in a gram of tissue, or it could be that you're looking at hundreds of talc particles in a gram of tissue, is that correct?
 - A. More likely tens of thousands.
- Q. Okay. And when you say "more likely," what do you base that on?

MR. SMITH: Objection. Asked and answered.

A. We started a study where we've done -where we did digestion of particles from cases with ovarian cancer, that study has not been finished. This is the study I talked about

Page 195

- with a gram or more of tissue, and you digest
- the tissue away, and you're left with the
- 3 mineral amount. And there's been many studies
- 4 that establish that at certain levels there's --
- 5 there's a number that's more likely than not
 - associated with the development of mesothelioma
- 7 or other asbestos-related diseases, there are
- 8 other data based on digestion studies that
- 9 indicate very high exposure levels. So he was 10 trying to determine the question of, okay, if
- 11 you find it by light microscopy in this section
- 12 of tissue, what's the meaning of that in terms
- 13 of the body of knowledge that we have of
- digestion, digestion-based studies, because not 15 every case has tissue for digestion.

So it's the same idea, that since we're looking at a small -- a very small sample of tissue, what's the meaning. If we find one asbestos -- or one talc particle in a section of ovary, what have we examined in terms of the percent of ovarian tissue, we're talking about a hundredth or a thousandth of a percent of that

- 23 tissue. And if you then relate that to, well,
 - how much is it likely that we would find if we

Page 197

- where people had moved on, and the people that
- 2 started it didn't finish it. But the bottom
- 3 line was that we had more particles than we
- 4 could possibly quantify in those cases, and we
- 5 ended up devising sampling methods in order to 6
 - get some handle of how many particles were in
 - that tissue, and it was a very large number.
 - BY MS. AHERN:

we've done.

- Q. Okay. So you have some preliminary data that hasn't been published yet?
- A. Has not been published, has not gone anywhere, but that's my sense based on what
 - Q. So when you talk in this paragraph here, second to last paragraph, about quantifying or estimating the number of talc particles present in ovarian tissue in Mrs. Blaes's case, you're referring to unpublished data from your laboratory, is that correct?

MR. SMITH: Object to form.

A. No. I'm relating a concept that's accepted in pathology that if you find one particle in a section of tissue that it's

	Page 198		Page 200
1	significant, and applying that principle here.	1	as talc, correct?
2	And that principle is based originally on the	2	A. Yes.
3	study of Roggli with asbestos, but it's also	3	Q. What is the chemical formula?
4	been applied in terms of bacteria in a	4	A. I think it's what is it, SIMG05, I
5	histologic section, it's been applied in many,	5	think, or something like that. I don't recall
6	many other situations scientifically. So that's	6	right now.
7	the body of knowledge that I'm using when I make	7	Q. And again, I'm not trying to test you
8	this relationship.	8	here.
9	MS. AHERN: I'm just going through my	9	A. I just don't recall.
10	notes. If you've got some questions that you	10	Q. I'm just trying to get my terms
11	want to so we don't take up too much time.	11	defined here, too, so I'm not misunderstanding.
12	MR. FERGUSON: Okay.	12	Let's go back to the atomic
13	BY MR. FERGUSON:	13	percentage. As we look at the atomic percentage
14	Q. Dr. Godleski, let me just make sure I	14	here with regard to silicon, it's 11.2, and
15	understand our prior discussion on the spectrum	15	magnesium 10.7, right?
16	that is located in your report, in your	16	A. Mm-hmm.
17	Exhibit 3.	17	
			Q. And that's the ratio that you're most
18	A. Okay.	18	interested in looking at with regard to
19	Q. Over in the upper right-hand corner,	19	determining what substance it is, correct?
20	we talked about this, and I probably just was	20	A. Yeah.
21	confusing in my question, but it says "Spectrum	21	Q. And do you agree with me that the
22	360." I assume that's just the software or	22	atomic percentage for talc, if we go silicon
23	something identifying what we're talking about,	23	over magnesium, should be about 1.33, or do you
24	right?	24	know?
	Page 199		Page 201
	Page 199		Page 201
1	A. Yes.	1	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it
2	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT	2	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the
2	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right?	2 3	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1.
2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep.	2 3 4	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right?
2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right?A. Yep.Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage?	2 3 4 5	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an atomic percentage?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is that a particle that you believe is a talc
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an atomic percentage? A. It includes the atomic weight of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is that a particle that you believe is a talc particle?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an atomic percentage? A. It includes the atomic weight of the element as well as the counts that we're getting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is that a particle that you believe is a talc particle? A. Yes. And that has a small percentage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an atomic percentage? A. It includes the atomic weight of the element as well as the counts that we're getting here, so that it's a determination to give you a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is that a particle that you believe is a talc particle? A. Yes. And that has a small percentage of iron with it. And here's another one, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an atomic percentage? A. It includes the atomic weight of the element as well as the counts that we're getting here, so that it's a determination to give you a quantification based on the element itself.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is that a particle that you believe is a talc particle? A. Yes. And that has a small percentage of iron with it. And here's another one, it's 11.2 to 10.7. These are all within the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an atomic percentage? A. It includes the atomic weight of the element as well as the counts that we're getting here, so that it's a determination to give you a quantification based on the element itself. Q. And you can, for a particle, do an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is that a particle that you believe is a talc particle? A. Yes. And that has a small percentage of iron with it. And here's another one, it's 11.2 to 10.7. These are all within the appropriate range.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an atomic percentage? A. It includes the atomic weight of the element as well as the counts that we're getting here, so that it's a determination to give you a quantification based on the element itself. Q. And you can, for a particle, do an analysis of the weight percentage, too, correct,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is that a particle that you believe is a talc particle? A. Yes. And that has a small percentage of iron with it. And here's another one, it's 11.2 to 10.7. These are all within the appropriate range. Q. Well, that's what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an atomic percentage? A. It includes the atomic weight of the element as well as the counts that we're getting here, so that it's a determination to give you a quantification based on the element itself. Q. And you can, for a particle, do an analysis of the weight percentage, too, correct, or does this include the weight percentage?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is that a particle that you believe is a talc particle? A. Yes. And that has a small percentage of iron with it. And here's another one, it's 11.2 to 10.7. These are all within the appropriate range. Q. Well, that's what A. And this one is 8.6 to 7.7. So, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an atomic percentage? A. It includes the atomic weight of the element as well as the counts that we're getting here, so that it's a determination to give you a quantification based on the element itself. Q. And you can, for a particle, do an analysis of the weight percentage, too, correct, or does this include the weight percentage? A. Well	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is that a particle that you believe is a talc particle? A. Yes. And that has a small percentage of iron with it. And here's another one, it's 11.2 to 10.7. These are all within the appropriate range. Q. Well, that's what A. And this one is 8.6 to 7.7. So, you know, we're pretty much in the same range.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an atomic percentage? A. It includes the atomic weight of the element as well as the counts that we're getting here, so that it's a determination to give you a quantification based on the element itself. Q. And you can, for a particle, do an analysis of the weight percentage, too, correct, or does this include the weight percentage? A. Well Q. I've seen reference in normative data	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is that a particle that you believe is a talc particle? A. Yes. And that has a small percentage of iron with it. And here's another one, it's 11.2 to 10.7. These are all within the appropriate range. Q. Well, that's what A. And this one is 8.6 to 7.7. So, you know, we're pretty much in the same range. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an atomic percentage? A. It includes the atomic weight of the element as well as the counts that we're getting here, so that it's a determination to give you a quantification based on the element itself. Q. And you can, for a particle, do an analysis of the weight percentage, too, correct, or does this include the weight percentage? A. Well Q. I've seen reference in normative data on weight percentage. I'm just trying to figure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is that a particle that you believe is a talc particle? A. Yes. And that has a small percentage of iron with it. And here's another one, it's 11.2 to 10.7. These are all within the appropriate range. Q. Well, that's what A. And this one is 8.6 to 7.7. So, you know, we're pretty much in the same range. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is what is the where do you obtain where is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an atomic percentage? A. It includes the atomic weight of the element as well as the counts that we're getting here, so that it's a determination to give you a quantification based on the element itself. Q. And you can, for a particle, do an analysis of the weight percentage, too, correct, or does this include the weight percentage? A. Well Q. I've seen reference in normative data on weight percentage. I'm just trying to figure it out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is that a particle that you believe is a talc particle? A. Yes. And that has a small percentage of iron with it. And here's another one, it's 11.2 to 10.7. These are all within the appropriate range. Q. Well, that's what A. And this one is 8.6 to 7.7. So, you know, we're pretty much in the same range. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is what is the where do you obtain where is the normative data that tells you that that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an atomic percentage? A. It includes the atomic weight of the element as well as the counts that we're getting here, so that it's a determination to give you a quantification based on the element itself. Q. And you can, for a particle, do an analysis of the weight percentage, too, correct, or does this include the weight percentage? A. Well Q. I've seen reference in normative data on weight percentage. I'm just trying to figure it out. A. Same thing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is that a particle that you believe is a talc particle? A. Yes. And that has a small percentage of iron with it. And here's another one, it's 11.2 to 10.7. These are all within the appropriate range. Q. Well, that's what A. And this one is 8.6 to 7.7. So, you know, we're pretty much in the same range. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is what is the where do you obtain where is the normative data that tells you that that's the right ratio for tale?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an atomic percentage? A. It includes the atomic weight of the element as well as the counts that we're getting here, so that it's a determination to give you a quantification based on the element itself. Q. And you can, for a particle, do an analysis of the weight percentage, too, correct, or does this include the weight percentage? A. Well Q. I've seen reference in normative data on weight percentage. I'm just trying to figure it out. A. Same thing. Q. Then there's also something called a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is that a particle that you believe is a talc particle? A. Yes. And that has a small percentage of iron with it. And here's another one, it's 11.2 to 10.7. These are all within the appropriate range. Q. Well, that's what A. And this one is 8.6 to 7.7. So, you know, we're pretty much in the same range. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is what is the where do you obtain where is the normative data that tells you that that's the right ratio for talc? A. Again, you could in most instances
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Then below that it has "AT percentage," is that right? A. Yep. Q. Does that stand for atomic percentage? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what is the atomic percentage? I'm not talking about what it is numerically here, but in general what's an atomic percentage? A. It includes the atomic weight of the element as well as the counts that we're getting here, so that it's a determination to give you a quantification based on the element itself. Q. And you can, for a particle, do an analysis of the weight percentage, too, correct, or does this include the weight percentage? A. Well Q. I've seen reference in normative data on weight percentage. I'm just trying to figure it out. A. Same thing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, it's not quite that. If you do it by the counts you might get that. But by the atomic percentage, it's like 1.1-to-1. Q. That's what it is here, right? A. Yeah. And if you look through the others here, it's all very close to that. So even where we have this is 10, 10.6 to 10.2. Q. I apologize, can I just so I don't lose my train of thought, the 10.6 to 10.2, is that a particle that you believe is a talc particle? A. Yes. And that has a small percentage of iron with it. And here's another one, it's 11.2 to 10.7. These are all within the appropriate range. Q. Well, that's what A. And this one is 8.6 to 7.7. So, you know, we're pretty much in the same range. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is what is the where do you obtain where is the normative data that tells you that that's the right ratio for talc?

	Page 202		Page 204
		_	
1	trying to recall whether the McCrone Atlas has	1	MR. FERGUSON: Anything else?
2	that or whether that comes from other sources.	2	MS. AHERN: No, nothing else at this
3	Q. You did mention the McCrone Atlas	3	time.
4	before. So that's one place where you believe I	4	MR. SMITH: I've got a couple
5	could go look that up and see what the atomic	5	questions.
6	percentage and the ratio between silicon and	6	MR. FERGUSON: I object.
7	magnesium would be with regard to talc?	7	MR. SMITH: It won't be long.
8	A. Yeah, I believe so.	8	CROSS EXAMINATION
9	Q. You think I'm going to find somewhere	9	BY MR. SMITH:
10	around 1, 1.1, something in that range?	10	Q. Earlier you were asked by counsel
11	A. Yeah, in that range.	11	about your focus, that you had some focus on
12	Q. You told Ms. Ahern that you had	12	pulmonology in your pathology practice, correct?
13	reviewed epidemiology, but I was a little	13	A. That's correct.
14	unclear from the answer to the question as to	14	Q. And would it also be part of your
15	whether you had reviewed any of the epidemiology	15	focus in your pathology practice of finding and
16	that's come out since the Berg case ended. Have	16	analyzing foreign material in all types of
17	you reviewed any of the more recent	17	tissue in the body?
18	epidemiological data?	18	A. Yes, it's something I definitely do.
19	A. Not in preparation for this	19	Q. And earlier, counsel asked you about,
20	deposition.	20	I believe, a couple of family members that may
21	Q. Or just in general, I guess, I'm	21	have been diagnosed with breast cancer and
22	asking as part of your	22	Ms. Blaes, and were you aware of that. Do you
23	A. I read a lot of things.	23	recall that?
24	Q. Do you recall reading a January, 2015	24	A. No.
	Page 203		Page 205
1			
	article by Coleman called "Talcum Powder, The	1	Q. Well, I'll represent to you earlier,
2	article by Coleman called "Talcum Powder, The 'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian	1 2	
	article by Coleman called "Talcum Powder, The 'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"?		we have been here a while, that he had mentioned
2	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian	2	
2 3	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No.	2	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have
2 3 4	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article	2 3 4	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case
2 3 4 5	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No.	2 3 4 5	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation
2 3 4 5 6	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"?	2 3 4 5 6	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family
2 3 4 5 6 7	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe	2 3 4 5 6 7	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Object to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe that's a study where they related everything to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe that's a study where they related everything to ever or never using talc. Q. Do you recall their conclusion was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Object to form. MS. AHERN: Objection. BY MR. SMITH:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe that's a study where they related everything to ever or never using talc. Q. Do you recall their conclusion was based on their results, "Perineal powder use	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Object to form. MS. AHERN: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe that's a study where they related everything to ever or never using talc. Q. Do you recall their conclusion was based on their results, "Perineal powder use does not appear to influence ovarian cancer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Object to form. MS. AHERN: Objection. BY MR. SMITH: Q. It wouldn't be a consideration, would it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe that's a study where they related everything to ever or never using talc. Q. Do you recall their conclusion was based on their results, "Perineal powder use does not appear to influence ovarian cancer risk"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Object to form. MS. AHERN: Objection. BY MR. SMITH: Q. It wouldn't be a consideration, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Same objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe that's a study where they related everything to ever or never using talc. Q. Do you recall their conclusion was based on their results, "Perineal powder use does not appear to influence ovarian cancer risk"? A. Yeah, that's one of the few studies	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Object to form. MS. AHERN: Objection. BY MR. SMITH: Q. It wouldn't be a consideration, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Same objection. A. It would be less of a genetic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe that's a study where they related everything to ever or never using talc. Q. Do you recall their conclusion was based on their results, "Perineal powder use does not appear to influence ovarian cancer risk"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Object to form. MS. AHERN: Objection. BY MR. SMITH: Q. It wouldn't be a consideration, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Same objection. A. It would be less of a genetic predisposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe that's a study where they related everything to ever or never using talc. Q. Do you recall their conclusion was based on their results, "Perineal powder use does not appear to influence ovarian cancer risk"? A. Yeah, that's one of the few studies that don't show it, show a relationship. MR. FERGUSON: I think that's all,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Object to form. MS. AHERN: Objection. BY MR. SMITH: Q. It wouldn't be a consideration, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Same objection. A. It would be less of a genetic predisposition. BY MR. SMITH:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe that's a study where they related everything to ever or never using talc. Q. Do you recall their conclusion was based on their results, "Perineal powder use does not appear to influence ovarian cancer risk"? A. Yeah, that's one of the few studies that don't show it, show a relationship. MR. FERGUSON: I think that's all, with the caveat that we may talk to you after we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Object to form. MS. AHERN: Objection. BY MR. SMITH: Q. It wouldn't be a consideration, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Same objection. A. It would be less of a genetic predisposition. BY MR. SMITH: Q. Right. Because looking at family
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe that's a study where they related everything to ever or never using talc. Q. Do you recall their conclusion was based on their results, "Perineal powder use does not appear to influence ovarian cancer risk"? A. Yeah, that's one of the few studies that don't show it, show a relationship. MR. FERGUSON: I think that's all, with the caveat that we may talk to you after we look at this disk if there's information that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Object to form. MS. AHERN: Objection. BY MR. SMITH: Q. It wouldn't be a consideration, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Same objection. A. It would be less of a genetic predisposition. BY MR. SMITH: Q. Right. Because looking at family history, and if we before we had BRCA1 and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe that's a study where they related everything to ever or never using talc. Q. Do you recall their conclusion was based on their results, "Perineal powder use does not appear to influence ovarian cancer risk"? A. Yeah, that's one of the few studies that don't show it, show a relationship. MR. FERGUSON: I think that's all, with the caveat that we may talk to you after we look at this disk if there's information that we feel we need to talk to him about since we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Object to form. MS. AHERN: Objection. BY MR. SMITH: Q. It wouldn't be a consideration, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Same objection. A. It would be less of a genetic predisposition. BY MR. SMITH: Q. Right. Because looking at family history, and if we before we had BRCA1 and BRCA2, if we looked at family history and close
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe that's a study where they related everything to ever or never using talc. Q. Do you recall their conclusion was based on their results, "Perineal powder use does not appear to influence ovarian cancer risk"? A. Yeah, that's one of the few studies that don't show it, show a relationship. MR. FERGUSON: I think that's all, with the caveat that we may talk to you after we look at this disk if there's information that we feel we need to talk to him about since we didn't get it. And we'll, as you say, cross	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Object to form. MS. AHERN: Objection. BY MR. SMITH: Q. It wouldn't be a consideration, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Same objection. A. It would be less of a genetic predisposition. BY MR. SMITH: Q. Right. Because looking at family history, and if we before we had BRCA1 and BRCA2, if we looked at family history and close family history of breast and ovarian cancer, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe that's a study where they related everything to ever or never using talc. Q. Do you recall their conclusion was based on their results, "Perineal powder use does not appear to influence ovarian cancer risk"? A. Yeah, that's one of the few studies that don't show it, show a relationship. MR. FERGUSON: I think that's all, with the caveat that we may talk to you after we look at this disk if there's information that we feel we need to talk to him about since we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Object to form. MS. AHERN: Objection. BY MR. SMITH: Q. It wouldn't be a consideration, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Same objection. A. It would be less of a genetic predisposition. BY MR. SMITH: Q. Right. Because looking at family history, and if we before we had BRCA1 and BRCA2, if we looked at family history and close family history of breast and ovarian cancer, it might indicate a genetic predisposition of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe that's a study where they related everything to ever or never using talc. Q. Do you recall their conclusion was based on their results, "Perineal powder use does not appear to influence ovarian cancer risk"? A. Yeah, that's one of the few studies that don't show it, show a relationship. MR. FERGUSON: I think that's all, with the caveat that we may talk to you after we look at this disk if there's information that we feel we need to talk to him about since we didn't get it. And we'll, as you say, cross that bridge when we come to it, if we come to it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Object to form. MS. AHERN: Objection. BY MR. SMITH: Q. It wouldn't be a consideration, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Same objection. A. It would be less of a genetic predisposition. BY MR. SMITH: Q. Right. Because looking at family history, and if we before we had BRCA1 and BRCA2, if we looked at family history and close family history of breast and ovarian cancer, it might indicate a genetic predisposition of that disease in future children or family members,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	'Pluto' of Prognostic Factors for Ovarian Cancer"? A. No. Q. Do you recall reading a 2014 article by Houghton entitled "Perineal Powder Use and Risk of Ovarian Cancer"? A. I think I did read that. I believe that's a study where they related everything to ever or never using talc. Q. Do you recall their conclusion was based on their results, "Perineal powder use does not appear to influence ovarian cancer risk"? A. Yeah, that's one of the few studies that don't show it, show a relationship. MR. FERGUSON: I think that's all, with the caveat that we may talk to you after we look at this disk if there's information that we feel we need to talk to him about since we didn't get it. And we'll, as you say, cross that bridge when we come to it, if we come to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	we have been here a while, that he had mentioned a couple of possible family members that have been diagnosed with breast cancer of Ms. Blaes. If an individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes was tested for the genetic mutation BRCA1 and BRCA2, and was negative, family history wouldn't matter, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Object to form. MS. AHERN: Objection. BY MR. SMITH: Q. It wouldn't be a consideration, would it? MR. FERGUSON: Same objection. A. It would be less of a genetic predisposition. BY MR. SMITH: Q. Right. Because looking at family history, and if we before we had BRCA1 and BRCA2, if we looked at family history and close family history of breast and ovarian cancer, it might indicate a genetic predisposition of that

	Page 206		Page 208
1	MR. FERGUSON: Object to form.	1	correct?
2	A. That's correct.	2	MR. FERGUSON: Same objection.
3	BY MR. SMITH:	3	A. Correct.
4	Q. And BRCA1 and BRCA2 is a genetic test	4	BY MR. SMITH:
5	that has come out that specifically analyzes the	5	Q. And you were asked earlier about
6	genes for that genetic predisposition, is that	6	aluminum and titanium, and did you consider
7	correct?	7	those elements in your examination of the
8	MR. FERGUSON: Objection.	8	tissue. Do you recall that from counsel?
9	MS. AHERN: Objection.	9	A. Yes.
10	A. That's correct.	10	Q. And are you aware of any studies that
11	BY MR. SMITH:	11	link aluminum or titanium to ovarian cancer?
12	Q. They asked you earlier about how	12	A. No.
13	long could you tell us exactly how long the	13	Q. And so would it be proper for you to
14	talc particles have been in the tissue of	14	consider things that you don't even consider a
15	Ms. Blaes, and you said you couldn't	15	risk factor for the disease?
16	specifically give a time frame, but you did find	16	MR. FERGUSON: Object to form.
17	talc imbedded deep into these tissues, correct?	17	MS. AHERN: Objection.
18	A. That's correct.	18	A. No.
19	Q. And that would indicate that these had	19	MR. SMITH: That's all the questions I
20	been there for some time, correct?	20	have.
21	MR. FERGUSON: Object to form.	21	MR. FERGUSON: Just briefly.
22	MS. AHERN: Objection.	22	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
23	A. More likely than not.	23	BY MR. FERGUSON:
24	BY MR. SMITH:	24	Q. Mr. Smith asked you about BRCA1 and 2
24	BT WIK. SWIITTI.	2 4	Q. 1911. Simili asked you about BREAT and 2
	Page 207		Page 209
1	Q. And you're of the opinion more likely	1	mutations. Do you recall that discussion?
2	than not that Mrs. Blaes's decades-long use of	2	A. Yes.
3	genital talc resulted in the talc that you found	3	Q. Certainly before the BRCA1 and 2
4	in her ovarian tissue, is that correct?	4	mutations were discovered, we didn't know about
5	MR. FERGUSON: Object to form.	5	them, correct?
6	A. That's correct.	6	A. That's right.
7	BY MR. SMITH:	7	Q. Would you agree there's much to be
8	Q. And earlier defense counsel asked you	8	learned in the future about ovarian cancer and,
9	about condom use, and is that a possible	9	in fact, we don't know what mutations or genetic
10	alternate source of talc exposure. But if an	10	factors there may be at this point?
11	individual, or in this case Ms. Blaes's husband	11	A. Yeah, and we don't know how those
12	had testified that all of the condoms that he	12	mutations interact with environmental agents.
13	used when having intercourse with Ms. Blaes were	13	MR. FERGUSON: Okay.
14	lubricated, that would go against that theory of	14	BY MS. AHERN:
15	an alternate exposure in that method, would it	15	Q. Are you aware of whether or not other
16	not?	16	genetic mutations or polymorphisms have been
17	MR. FERGUSON: Object to form.	17	associated with ovarian cancer other than BRCA1
18	MS. AHERN: Objection.	18	and BRCA2?
	A. More likely than not, yes.	19	A. No.
19	BY MR. SMITH:	20	MS. AHERN: Okay. No further
19 20	DI MIX. SIMITII.	1 1	questions.
20		21	
20 21	Q. And you're of the opinion talc can	21 22	•
20 21 22	Q. And you're of the opinion talc can transmigrate to the ovaries, correct?	22	(Whereupon, the deposition was
20 21	Q. And you're of the opinion talc can		•

	Page 210	Page 212
1	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS)	1
2	SUFFOLK, SS.)	ERRATA
3	I, MAUREEN O'CONNOR POLLARD, RMR, CLR,	2
4	and Notary Public in and for the Commonwealth of	3 PAGE LINE CHANGE
5	Massachusetts, do certify that on the 27th day	4
6	of May, 2015, at 9:00 o'clock, the person	5 REASON:
7	above-named was duly sworn to testify to the	6
8	truth of their knowledge, and examined, and such	7 REASON:
9	examination reduced to typewriting under my	8
10	direction, and is a true record of the testimony	9 REASON:
11	given by the witness. I further certify that I	10
12	am neither attorney, related or employed by any	11 REASON:
13	of the parties to this action, and that I am not	12
14	a relative or employee of any attorney employed	13 REASON:
15	by the parties hereto, or financially interested	14
16	in the action.	15 REASON:
17	In witness whereof, I have hereunto	
18	set my hand this 7th day of June, 2015.	10
19		
20		19 REASON:
21	MAUREEN O'CONNOR POLLARD, NOTARY PUBLIC	21 REASON:
22	Realtime Systems Administrator	22
23	CSR #149108	23 REASON:
24		24
	Page 211	Page 213
	Page 211	Page 213
1	Page 211 INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS	1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT
2	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS	1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT 2
2	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over	1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT 2 3 I,, do Hereby certify that I have read the foregoing
2 3 4	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections.	1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT 2 3 I,, do Hereby certify that I have read the foregoing 4 pages, and that the same is a correct
2 3 4 5	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,, do Hereby certify that I have read the foregoing pages, and that the same is a correct transcription of the answers given by me to the
2 3 4 5 6	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,
2 3 4 5 6 7	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made.	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,, do Hereby certify that I have read the foregoing pages, and that the same is a correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for the corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. It will be attached	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. It will be attached to your deposition.	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,, do Hereby certify that I have read the foregoing pages, and that the same is a correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for the corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. JOHN J. GODLESKI, M.D. DATE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. It will be attached to your deposition. It is imperative that you return	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,, do Hereby certify that I have read the foregoing pages, and that the same is a correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for the corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. JOHN J. GODLESKI, M.D. DATE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. It will be attached to your deposition.	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,, do Hereby certify that I have read the foregoing pages, and that the same is a correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for the corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. JOHN J. GODLESKI, M.D. DATE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. It will be attached to your deposition. It is imperative that you return the original errata sheet to the deposing	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,, do Hereby certify that I have read the foregoing pages, and that the same is a correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for the corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. JOHN J. GODLESKI, M.D. DATE JOHN J. GODLESKI, M.D. DATE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. It will be attached to your deposition. It is imperative that you return the original errata sheet to the deposing attorney within thirty (30) days of receipt of	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. It will be attached to your deposition. It is imperative that you return the original errata sheet to the deposing attorney within thirty (30) days of receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,, do Hereby certify that I have read the foregoing pages, and that the same is a correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for the corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. JOHN J. GODLESKI, M.D. DATE JOHN J. GODLESKI, M.D. DATE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. It will be attached to your deposition. It is imperative that you return the original errata sheet to the deposing attorney within thirty (30) days of receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. It will be attached to your deposition. It is imperative that you return the original errata sheet to the deposing attorney within thirty (30) days of receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. It will be attached to your deposition. It is imperative that you return the original errata sheet to the deposing attorney within thirty (30) days of receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. It will be attached to your deposition. It is imperative that you return the original errata sheet to the deposing attorney within thirty (30) days of receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. It will be attached to your deposition. It is imperative that you return the original errata sheet to the deposing attorney within thirty (30) days of receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. It will be attached to your deposition. It is imperative that you return the original errata sheet to the deposing attorney within thirty (30) days of receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. It will be attached to your deposition. It is imperative that you return the original errata sheet to the deposing attorney within thirty (30) days of receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS Please read your deposition over carefully and make any necessary corrections. You should state the reason in the appropriate space on the errata sheet for any corrections that are made. After doing so, please sign the errata sheet and date it. It will be attached to your deposition. It is imperative that you return the original errata sheet to the deposing attorney within thirty (30) days of receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT I,

54 (Pages 210 to 213)

Case 3:16-md-02738-MAS-RLS Document 33004-7 Filed 07/23/24 Page 56 of 89 PageID: 198232 Confidential - John J. Godleski, M.D.

Page 214	
1 LAWYER'S NOTES 2 PAGE LINE	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
24	

55 (Page 214)

				rage 213
A	address 6:11	206:9,22	89:1	201:8
abdomen 51:17	adequate 148:15	207:18 208:17	analysis 4:19	appear 154:13
	148:18,21	209:14,20	10:24 11:6	203:13
ability 71:23 able 45:14 51:9	149:1 151:10	air 27:5,18 28:8	13:9 35:11	appearance 45:9
55:9 79:17	adhesions 89:13	28:18 63:17	37:16 38:5	appearances 2:1
108:8 125:4	adhesives 162:2	113:21,22	40:10 41:15,19	appears 137:24
183:21 187:20	administrator	115:11 162:15	51:22 57:15	appendix 51:18
189:24 194:12	210:22	162:16,17,19	91:21 108:3	89:13
194:18	admit 31:2	162:23 163:1,5	127:19 130:23	application 64:2
abovenamed	admittedly	al 1:9 5:8,11	164:1 174:2	76:17
210:7	91:13	69:2 74:22	180:2,14	applied 126:22
abraham 110:6	advance 104:19	143:2	182:16 199:16	198:4,5
110:11	advanced 33:15	allen 2:3,8	analyze 34:21	apply 79:23
	advances 104:21	allow 117:6	107:12 108:12	135:4 193:23
absolutely 90:7 113:11 143:24	affirmative 44:9	182:20	120:18 134:16	applying 198:1
abstract 69:16	afternoon 132:1	allowed 104:8	135:8 173:22	appointment
190:24	age 49:22 50:6	104:12 105:1	174:6 182:20	33:20 153:14
accept 46:5	155:7	144:23	182:21	153:15
134:22	agents 148:3	allows 20:8 91:9	analyzed 118:24	appointments
accepted 102:17	209:12	115:1 117:7	119:19 145:5	33:18
104:2 110:24	ago 17:15	134:22	182:5	appreciate
157:10 197:23	111:13 170:17	alternate 207:10	analyzes 206:5	92:23 93:19
account 50:19	agree 63:13 71:7	207:15	analyzing	100:4,5 106:16
82:10,21 83:14	72:3 73:22	aluminum 73:8	135:24 204:16	approach
141:23	74:17 78:3	120:8 121:4,6	angeles 85:16,22	103:10,17
accurate 61:1	90:3 133:5	133:11 174:19	angle 116:15	110:22,23,24
86:2 211:16	144:18 148:11	174:21 175:9	animals 148:6,9	193:23
acknowledged	150:22 153:5	175:10,12,13	answer 8:8	approaches
180:7	156:24 157:8	175:13 176:2,6	46:15 106:15	103:10 126:22
acknowledging	159:12 161:4	176:8 178:15	133:2,4 164:11	appropriate
148:16	200:21 203:24	178:17,22	191:24 192:9	124:14 129:11
acknowledgm	209:7	179:2 208:6,11	193:12 202:14	201:15 211:5
213:1	agrees 157:16	amazed 59:17	answered 193:9	appropriately
action 210:13,16	160:4	ambient 27:5,18	196:20	159:23
action 210:13,10 actions 114:2	ahead 25:17	29:1 162:15	answering	approximately
activity 175:7	57:19 97:20	163:1	191:23 192:15	13:22 71:3
add 52:4 156:19	131:11 184:23	amended 4:15	192:16	april 4:16 9:7,24
added 39:4	193:10	9:16	answers 213:4	10:3
43:13 51:24	ahern 2:17 4:5,9	amount 16:10	anticipation	area 58:10 60:2
101:2 105:17	7:17 167:20,21	126:14 129:19	41:17	61:14,21 71:24
addition 177:19	167:22 175:23	130:4 136:13	anybody 24:19	78:12 80:1
additional 13:18	178:13 187:19	195:3	64:16 193:16	85:20 92:15
14:18,21	192:23 194:11	amounts 61:10	anymore 111:8	93:1 105:13
175:24 176:1	197:8 198:9	122:12 127:3	anyway 20:22	111:24 112:1
176:15 178:7	202:12 203:24	analyses 24:12	apologies 144:3	142:14 172:1
183:4 189:17	204:2 205:10	24:16 25:7	apologize 98:11	184:11,17

				Page 216
105.5 22 106.1	10.11 25.22	177.00.02	6.12	h a dlay 142.2
185:5,23 186:1	18:11 25:22	177:22,23	6:13	badly 142:3
192:6 areas 60:5 79:21	32:11 40:2	179:1,6 associations	avoid 20:21 44:21	bag 22:7,9,11
	42:7 43:15,16 46:7 57:8	168:23		23:12,16,18,20
119:17			avoiding 21:19	41:8 112:6,8
arent 57:19	67:18 101:11	assume 54:18,20	aware 30:20	112:11
183:15 190:8 191:1	101:17 106:16	77:21 137:17	41:24 48:7,19	bagged 112:8
arrived 193:3	132:9 163:7 172:23 173:20	138:9 198:22	65:2 66:11	bags 112:13 balance 82:23
	173:21,23	assumed 58:3	149:9,15,23	
arrow 98:14,17	173:21,23	assumes 178:10	150:3,5,11 162:13 163:8	ball 38:7
98:19,19		assure 112:16	164:19 165:10	base 196:18
100:14,15,19	179:24 180:13	atlas 84:8 202:1		based 51:20,22
181:22	180:20,22	202:3	165:13,18	55:8 102:4
article 5:8,11	189:4 193:9	atomic 83:13	178:2,14	117:24 128:12
31:5,10,13,20	196:19 204:10	199:5,7,10,11	204:22 208:10	132:21 158:19
68:20 69:2,21 69:22 70:7,7	204:19 206:12	200:12,13,22 201:3 202:5	209:15	171:20,23 190:4 191:10
,	207:8 208:5,24		aztec 115:19	
70:13,22 71:12 71:23 72:8	asking 7:23 8:2 39:16 40:3	attached 133:7 133:22 211:9	В	195:8 197:12 198:2 199:14
		213:6	b 2:5 4:12	
74:21 75:1	57:2 171:10 172:22 176:5		146:24 147:3	203:12 basic 78:1
76:20 77:21		attorney 25:13	back 12:5 13:5	
78:17 80:8	188:16 202:22	210:12,14 211:13	16:7 17:1,11	basically 96:23
85:13,14	asks 12:16		24:5 50:8 53:6	166:4
142:20,23	asphalt 162:4	attorneys 35:22	60:10 63:8	basis 33:4 127:6
143:2 203:1,5	assertion 78:1	36:5,15,18 54:15	67:7 70:5 77:3	130:11
articles 31:8,14 84:24 85:8	asserts 87:4	au 114:17	77:4 80:6	basophilic 95:6
145:20 167:7	assessed 91:2	au 114.17 aunt 49:21	91:12 105:10	bathing 121:20 beach 121:19
articulate 90:5	assessment 54:6 110:7	aunt 49.21 austin 3:5	106:6 107:7	beam 72:17,18
asbestos 43:9,11	associate 26:24	australia 5:15	110:1 111:12	103:23 104:18
44:1,15,22	190:1	151:18,21	119:7 133:19	129:4,17
45:1,5,7,15,16	associated 35:23	151:16,21	141:22 142:11	bear 167:24
46:19 74:14,19	36:18,18 39:2	152:4,15	156:2 158:19	beat 142:2
126:11 127:10	133:16 147:13	author 70:8	171:22 179:9	beginning 154:9
127:15 128:7	150:14 157:4	77:20 85:14	186:17 190:10	begins 59:24
128:11 129:14	160:20 161:1	authored 31:6,8	194:15,18,20	behalf 35:22
129:14 130:7	164:15 176:23	authors 87:22	200:12	believe 17:13
131:5,7 142:13	179:1 195:6	146:13 157:23	background	18:4,10 25:18
192:24 193:13	209:17	158:12 160:6	102:12	35:18 36:23
193:15,19	association 41:6	168:21	backscatter	60:21 64:4
194:14,19,22	48:18 69:17	automatically	116:7 117:3	83:18 85:20
195:19 198:3	70:23 71:8	133:8,23 134:2	163:23	86:6 118:13
asbestosrelated	84:19 87:5	availability	backscattered	148:20 155:14
43:22 195:7	125:6 133:18	141:14	116:18	156:3 158:24
aside 24:4	159:19 169:2,3	available 111:20	bacon 2:18	165:1 176:20
182:11	169:7 170:2	163:1 191:11	bacteria 52:24	201:10 202:4,8
asked 14:8	176:8,16	avenue 1:20 3:4	198:4	203:8 204:20
	1,0.0,10			203.0 201.20
L		•	•	•

_				Page 217
L C 4 1 41 . 5	1.:	22.0 12 12	122.21 122.12	40.4.107.15
benefit 141:5	biostatistics	22:9,12,13	132:21 133:13	48:4 107:15
142:4 168:2	172:18	23:9,18,20,21 23:24 101:21	133:14 134:9 134:22 135:8	111:20 153:15
benefits 142:5	birefringent 98:13 99:12	101:22 103:12		153:19 154:4 154:13 155:18
berg 17:6 20:19			135:11,12 136:1 145:14	
35:12,16,21	182:7,10,11 bit 7:5 11:11	103:18 104:9		156:11,18
38:6,9 41:20 102:15,22	13:7 47:22	105:13,16,18 106:4 110:16	145:16 151:2,3 168:8,10,11	bright 97:13,24
102.13,22	53:8 60:17	114:6,7 115:9	169:6 171:23	brighter 96:22
116:1 170:24	69:8 72:20	118:16 123:4	177:4,17	97:13
171:5,8,8,12	99:24 100:7,11	128:24 129:1	193:13,19	bring 88:6 142:6
202:16	108:5,13 125:9	184:2,3 185:14	195:13 198:7	broken 108:14
best 174:13	136:5 167:24	185:22 186:4	204:17	bronchi 62:10
better 91:13,14	168:9 175:19	blocks 5:2,4	book 84:10	brought 8:14
105:1 107:4	184:4,19	19:3,22,23,24	boston 1:21 6:13	136:7 140:16
116:3 129:15	biweekly 141:12	21:11 22:2,10	bottom 80:13	140:22 141:1
143:23 184:4	black 61:8 94:10	22:12,17,23	88:8 93:24	budke 15:2,2
188:22	100:5	23:4,17 39:16	197:2	17:1
big 68:6 104:19	blackened 60:2	39:17,19,21,24	bouncing	building 6:19
124:10,10,15	blade 105:14	40:1,3,11	116:14	bulb 91:6
129:23 184:6	blaes 1:6 9:22	101:11,16,18	bounded 92:21	burner 16:6
bigger 123:3	10:7 26:8 38:6	101:19,24	box 21:15 22:1	business 6:11
bill 136:21,22	38:9 41:20	102:2,6,9	81:12 82:9	29:24
137:23 141:22	49:1,20 50:5	105:23 110:2,6	brca1 48:16	
billed 13:17	65:6,21 66:9	112:5,15,17,23	157:6 205:7,19	C
45:22 141:21	89:5 106:23	113:4,22 118:6	206:4 208:24	c 6:1 72:22
billing 4:21 12:7	107:11 118:23	118:10,22	209:3,17	calc 73:16
12:10,12,16,21	137:24 139:13	137:16 183:5	brca2 157:6	calcification
13:8 38:8	145:6 173:18	blood 95:5	205:7,20 206:4	52:1,4,13 95:9
136:9 138:7	204:22 205:4,6	blue 92:11 94:12	209:18	108:23
140:7 141:9,11	206:15 207:13	94:15,17,18	breadth 28:12	calcifications
141:16,23	blaess 49:10	blvd 2:5	break 7:5 25:11	92:12,14,18
billings 13:11,18	50:18,21 52:16	bodies 45:15	67:7,13 126:5	94:16,17,21,22
bills 35:7 38:13	57:10 59:12	94:23 95:1,3,8	131:12 132:5	95:10
39:5	60:24 66:3	95:10 129:14	breast 29:17	calcify 95:13
bio 5:7 27:8,14	81:2 101:7	146:18	48:20 49:1,21	calcium 52:7
28:5,7,14 29:4	125:5 126:24	body 8:10 29:5	50:6,18 108:6	109:5,10,10
29:7,8,12,22	132:17 163:17	29:10,19 43:10	178:15 204:21	119:4,8 122:12
30:3	174:3,9 175:10	43:11 44:1	205:4,21	123:17 124:5
biohazard 23:13	175:12 176:3	45:2 53:22	bridge 167:17	124:16 184:6
biology 60:6	178:8 186:8	54:3 55:3	203:22	185:24 186:2
68:7,17 188:17	193:4,7 197:18	57:10 59:12,17	brief 67:6	188:19 190:2
biopsy 89:11	207:2,11	60:16 62:5,15	briefly 21:24	calculate 82:20
bios 30:7,15,21	blair 2:10,15	63:11 64:1	208:21	caldwell 17:10
biostatistician	25:13	87:3 88:23	brigham 5:16	californiabased
172:21 173:1	blobs 92:11	95:6,12 101:7	6:16 29:14	85:16
180:10	block 20:8,12	121:23 125:22	33:19,21 34:13	call 62:8 78:8

				Page 218
01.1.04.5.13	160 5 165 16	51 16 01 10	150 21 162 20	40 10 50 15 00
81:1 94:5,13	160:5 165:16	51:16 91:18	150:21 163:20	49:10 52:15,20
97:14	165:21 168:24	93:4 94:24	169:16 170:12	52:24 53:2
called 67:22	169:7,18 170:4	142:22 143:3	170:21,22,24	87:2 154:23
74:12 80:19	171:4 172:12	158:23 159:4	171:6,8,8,12	157:1,2 159:20
84:13 104:6	176:9,17	carcinomas 52:3	171:18,22	165:20
105:3 114:9	177:24 178:15	52:12,12	173:15 174:12	caused 133:23
116:13 141:23	179:2,7,17	cardiac 27:24	174:24 175:1,1	134:4
142:21 160:22	180:4,9,16	career 62:14	177:16 195:15	causes 52:15
199:23 203:1	189:6 190:15	careful 63:20	197:18 202:16	125:5 133:8,12
calling 175:19	196:23 203:3,7	carefully 99:23	205:5 207:11	145:21 146:9
cambridge	203:13 204:21	102:23 136:9	cases 35:22 36:4	154:22 157:9
111:15	205:4,21	211:4	36:8,13,14,22	157:16 158:16
camera 99:2	208:11 209:8	carlos 140:4	37:1,3,11,16	160:5
cancer 5:10,13	209:17	case 1:7 4:19,22	37:19 38:9,15	causing 16:6
5:14,14,16	cancerous 133:7	7:8,21,24 8:15	40:5,14,21	caveat 203:18
17:13,14,20	cancers 48:8	9:14 10:24	41:9,18 42:23	cavity 57:24
30:4,11,22	cant 8:10 49:17	11:6 13:9,17	43:2,14,22	71:24
31:9,16 33:10	55:2 60:24	14:6,10 15:4,7	44:4,15,22	cd 24:7 174:14
35:24 36:6	63:9 66:13,21	15:21 16:3,22	46:1 47:7,8,11	187:22
47:1,21,24	67:3 77:11	16:23 17:5,12	47:12,17,17	cell 163:22
48:3,11,20,20	101:6 103:13	17:13,18,19,21	54:4,11,13	164:1
48:21,22 49:2	117:17 120:11	17:23 18:4	55:4,5,13,14	cells 58:18 91:9
49:11,21 50:6	120:24 163:9	20:19 24:18	56:22 57:10	93:3,5 95:7,16
50:13,18 52:16	163:24 164:2	26:3 34:19,21	79:5 88:11,16	163:15 164:14
64:10 69:4,18	164:16 168:20	35:12,16,20,21	90:18 142:7	164:16,17
70:2,13 76:21	169:14,14	37:24 42:18	154:24 181:4	cellular 98:5
77:1,9,14,17	171:13 182:12	43:7 45:24	188:2,13 190:5	184:4
78:22 84:20	capability 105:5	50:3,11 52:3	190:6,14,19	center 2:5 4:18
86:13,18,24	caption 81:7	54:8 56:18	191:2,24	10:10,14 26:6
88:17 95:9	92:3	58:13 61:15	196:22 197:4	84:13 89:21
125:5 132:15	carbon 20:5	65:14 69:13	catalyst 28:20	110:3 111:14
132:23,24	72:21 102:16	70:10 71:19	29:13	centimeter
133:17 145:17	103:4,12,16	73:20 77:10,11	category 42:3	128:7
145:20,21	105:7 124:10	77:15,24 80:5	147:3 148:2,17	century 104:3
146:10 149:12	carbonaceous	86:3,10 89:4	causal 50:11	ceramics 161:24
150:6,11,15,20	116:21 119:3	101:24 102:15	77:8,14,16	162:1
151:6,15,17	carcinogen	102:22 106:23	86:11,16 87:10	certain 48:16
152:2,3,4,14	146:21 147:6,8	106:24 107:8	87:11,15	67:23 116:15
152:17,20	147:12 148:17	107:24 109:6	132:13,19	120:14,15
153:2,3,7,7,9	177:15 178:4	116:1 120:13	177:22	191:7 195:4
153:20,23	carcinogenic	128:9 129:22	causality 70:18	certainly 13:15
154:3,22,23	147:16,19,21	132:13 133:10	71:12,22 77:24	15:21 28:15
155:5,7,12,15	carcinogenicity	135:9,16,24	causation 65:14	29:3,22 30:2
156:4,7 157:2	148:4,5,7,8,12	136:7 137:24	173:8	53:3 57:23
157:3,9,17	148:13,19	139:13 140:7	causative 165:15	63:13 66:2
158:16 159:15	carcinoma 5:12	141:7 145:14	cause 15:11 48:7	73:13 74:17
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 219
200.2	l	1 1 76 10	20 10 22 24	120.20
209:3	cherrypick	clearly 76:10	20:18 33:24	128:20
certainty 86:10	119:14	92:16 117:18	34:8,11 46:2	comparing 184:22 196:7
132:12,21	chest 61:11	clicks 154:11	50:8 53:6 54:5	
certify 210:5,11 213:3	chewing 161:9	clinical 43:13	61:3,4,22 62:9	compatible
	children 16:12	109:21 110:21	64:16,20,22	72:10 73:16
cervix 5:12 58:5 58:20 89:12	205:23	110:21	67:7 80:6	74:10
	childrens 16:13	clinically 108:7 clorox 45:10	103:6 105:24	complaining 106:18
142:22 143:4	chimney 16:9		106:1 119:16	
chalk 105:21	chloride 123:12	close 58:19,20	158:1,15 174:6	complete 9:13
challenge 8:11	123:15,24	64:2 192:14	202:16 203:22	10:20
challenged	choose 188:13	201:6 205:20	203:22 206:5	completely
70:19,22 71:13	circulate 59:19	clr 1:24 210:3	comes 46:12	72:19 168:3
71:22	.63:6	clustering 98:21	54:9 97:5	184:8
chamber 103:22	circumstance	cm 22:11	128:18 141:22	complicated
104:13,18	7:11	coat 104:15	202:2	140:20 182:17
chance 20:9	citation 70:4,11	coated 45:16	comfortable	components
131:6,8 167:3	cite 74:21 89:8	65:3 100:23,23	24:4 180:12,17	93:9 124:22
chances 182:23	168:20	100:24 114:17	coming 20:22	composition
183:6	cited 70:14	115:5,13	72:23 97:2,6,8	119:20 120:2,6
chang 64:19	127:7	coating 45:8	116:15 121:7	120:16 166:1
157:22 158:18	cites 70:6	coauthor 31:7	121:10,12,21	compound
159:10,13	citing 126:12	69:12 71:18	commensurate	177:23
160:2	citizens 149:10	coauthored 31:8	16:11	concentrating
change 41:11	city 61:7	68:20 127:14	comment 74:12	121:17
104:16 114:24	claim 35:23	cohort 150:21	92:13 122:24	concept 86:22
144:1,4 212:3	59:11 62:2	169:17	155:2	91:15,16
changes 213:5	77:12	coleman 203:1	commented	197:22
characteristic	claiming 15:17	colleague 62:13	92:12	concerning
98:6	16:5 77:8,13	colleagues 34:20	commission	169:11
characteristics	clarify 22:15	77:5	213:17	conclude 152:24
93:2 183:22	159:7,14 181:8	collect 56:15	common 90:8	concluded 75:14
184:1	classification	collected 116:19	94:23	75:17 146:19
charge 12:17	177:14,20	collecting 13:19	commonwealth	150:5 151:4
49:8 135:16	classified 178:3	56:10,11 188:2	210:1,4	209:23
136:2	clean 105:14	188:3 192:13	communicating	concluding
charges 136:8	cleaned 20:13	collection	8:6	50:10
141:11	105:13,13	190:16	community	conclusion
charging 114:22	clear 58:22	color 94:11,12	157:10,16	50:17 64:17,20
chase 2:19	71:14 108:10	colorectal 48:20	160:4	64:23 132:10
chasing 109:6	118:6 125:10	column 77:7	companies	133:15 134:3
check 30:15	132:10 159:17	78:19 143:16	104:22,23	134:10 146:13
115:7 139:22	172:4 183:16	144:7,8	company 16:2,5	150:17 158:1
chemical 117:2	185:4	com 2:15,23 3:7	16:7 155:21	158:15 159:1
199:24 200:3	clearance 62:8,9	combination	comparable	177:16 193:3
chemically	62:15	134:8	126:10,13	193:18 203:11
74:14	cleared 62:22	come 12:5 16:7	compared	conclusively
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	

Condider Consistency condom Size Size Condom Size Condom Size					Page 220
condom 65:3 151:3 70:16 40:16,17 41:16 135:11,18,19 66:4,21 67:2,3 consistent 74:7 consistent 74:7 continuously 41:21 45:3 135:21,22 207:9 76:12 83:18,19 65:20,22 66:10 83:22 118:1 53:16 54:24 136:23,10,11 207:12 conduct 175:24 consult 37:9 169:17 176:22 59:5,7,8 61:2 138:20 139:1,2 conducted conducted 149:23 contacted 103:21 66:6,15,23 140:5,12 configuration 93:3 contained 161:4 continuously 66:6,15,23 142:16 144:16 configurations 184:15 22:1 25:2 container 106:7 101:15,15 70:15,19,20,24 147:17,19,21 138:21 15:10 102:3 71:1,3,15 72:1 148:10 149:5 configurations 184:15 22:1 25:2 copied 5:4 72:2,410,11 150:18 15:17 confused 80:18 156:2 5:4 74:7,15,16,22 155:20 155:1 confused 80:18 contaminate 152:10 76:23,17,21 156:14 159:21 confused 80:18 13:23 15:4 77:15,18,21	72.1	consistoney	continuing	37:13 40:8 12	131.11 18
66:4,21 67:2,3 207:9 75:11,22 76:1 75:11,22 76:1 75:11,22 76:1 75:11,22 76:1 75:11,22 76:1 75:12,83:18,19 67:3 53:16 54:24 137:19 138:4,5 136:2,3,10,11 136:2,3,10,1		_	<u> </u>	,	,
207:9				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, ,
condoms 65:7 65:20,22 66:10 207:12 176:1 182:16 conduct 175:24 176:1 182:16 conducted 149:23 confidential 1:13 configuration 93:3 113:22 115:10 configuration 93:3 156:17 207:12 156:10 207:12 156:10 207:12 156:10 207:12 215:10 207:12 215:10 207:13 215:10 207:14 215:10 207:15 215:10 207:16 215:10 207:16 215:10 207:17 215:10 215:10 207:18 215:1	-				,
65:20,22 66:10 83:22 118:1 67:3 53:16 54:24 137:19 138:4,5 conduct 175:24 176:1 182:16 consult 37:9 169:17 176:22 55:3,15 56:3 138:6,8,10,14 conducted 149:23 contacted 103:21 66:6,15,23 142:16 144:16 configuration 1:13 contained 161:4 convince 156:18 69:13,14,19,20 147:4,6,7,16 configurations 13:22 115:10 containing 5:5 containing 5:5 copied 51:4 72:2,410,11 150:18 151:7 configurations 184:15 22:1 25:2 copied 51:4 72:2,410,11 150:18 151:7 confuse 53:7 90:5 51:4 75:6,11,12,16 151:12,15 confused 80:18 150:2 51:4 74:7,15,16,22 155:29 155:19 confusion 13:23 contaminate 13:23 75:6,11,12,16 155:19 156:12 confusion 13:23 contaminates 13:23 76:22,372.1 155:19 156:12 congress 3:4 contamination 20:11 60:04:24 77:15,18,21 160:10,14,16	- * . * .			, ,	
207:12 187:1,2 control 150:21 55:3,15 56:3 138:6,8,10,14 conduct 175:24 176:1 182:16 consulted 36:9 169:17 176:22 59:5,7,8 61:2 138:20 139:1,2 conducted confidential 1:13 contacted confidential 2:13 156:17 conventional 2:16:17 66:6,15,23 142:16 144:16 configuration 93:3 contained 161:4 convince 156:18 69:13,14,19,20 146:14,19 configuration 184:15 22:1 25:2 containing 5:5 copied 51:4 70:15,19,20,24 147:17,19,21 186:15 22:1 25:2 confise 2:14 73:18,19 74:4 150:18 151:7 confise 91:18 150:2 contaminats copied 51:4 72:2,4,10,11 150:18 151:7 confused 80:18 15s:9 190:5 contaminate 90:5 143:22,23 75:6,11,2,16 154:15 155:1 confusion 200;11 contaminates 152:10 76:22,77:2,10 156:14 159:1 confusion 200;12 contamination 20:11 99:92,23:11 78:179:15 162:20 163:12 consent 190:12 73:10 90:23 15:5,6;14,24 88:13,14 87:18<		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		,	,
conduct 175:24 176:1 182:16 consult 37:9 consulted 36:9 169:17 176:22 177:8 59:5,7,8 61:2 63:15,17 64:23 138:20 139:1,2 140:5,12 confidential 1:13 156:17 contained 161:4 container 106:7 conventional 103:21 67:19 68:1,2 67:19 68:1,2 67:19 68:1,2 67:19 68:1,2 145:17 146:11 145:17 146:11 145:17 146:11 93:3 configuration 93:3 configurations 184:15 13:22 115:10 containing 5:5 22:1 25:2 confirm 91:18 containing 5:5 22:1 25:2 copies 12:14 70:15,19,20,24 70:15,19,20,24 147:17,19,21 147:17,19,21 147:17,19,21 148:10 149:5 106:11 confises 53:7 confused 80:18 158:9 90:5 143:22,23 143:22,23 75:6,11,12,16 76:22 77:2,10 156:12 155:1 156:12 156:12 152:20 153:17 confusing 174:11 198:21 contaminates 113:23 152:10 conpusing 144:2 contaminates 76:22 77:2,10 156:14 159:21 156:12 155:1 156:12 155:1 156:12 17 156:14 159:1 156:12 17 76:22 77:2,10 77:15,18,21 160:10,14,16 160:10,14,16 168:14 169:8,9 169:20,23 11:1 160:10,14,16 160:10,14,16 169:168:13 160:10,14,16 169:168:13 160:10,14,16 169:168:13 160:10,14,16 169:10,14,16 160:10,14,16 169:10,14,16 160:10,14,16 169:10,14,16 160:10,14,16 169:10,14,16 160:10,14,16 169:10,14,16 160:10,14,16 169:10,14,16 160:10,14,16 169:10,14,16 160:10,14,16 169:10,14,16 160:10,14,16 169:10,14,16 160:10,14,1					
176:1 182:16 consulted 36:9 40:22 conventional 149:23 confidential 156:17 contained 161:4 contained 161:4 container 106:7 113:22 115:10 containing 5:5 configurations 184:15 containing 5:5 confirm 91:18 150:2 51:4 copies 12:14 73:18,19 74:4 151:12,15 150:11 contaminates 158:9 contaminate 158:19 contaminates 174:11 198:21 contaminating 181:11 contaminating 181:11 contaminating 181:11 contaminating 181:11 contamination connection 181:15 20:11 contamination connection 23:19,20,21 35:15 58:17 105:16 112:17 consent 190:12 consent 190:12 consent 190:12 consent 190:12 consent 190:12 consideration 55:14,16,17 20:11 contention 134:23 135:1 109:17 123:8 31:7,23 32:1,205:12 contidered 175:51 176:24 continue 111:22 considered 175:51 176:24 continue 111:22 considered 175:51 176:24 continue 111:22 considered 175:51 176:24 continue 111:22 considering 190:5 33:7,8,10,11 20:11 continue 111:22 considering 190:5 33:2,4,5,6,9,10 33:4,2,5,23 35:1 20:05:3 35:2,4,5,6,9,10 33:4,20,55 5 127:2,06:13 20:13 127:2,6,29:5 127:2,		,		,	
conducted 40:22 contacted conventional 66:6,15,23 142:16 144:16 144:16 145:17 146:11 confidential 15:17 contained 16:14 convincing 69:13,14,19,20 146:14,19 configuration 93:3 113:22 115:10 containing 5:5 100:3 71:13,15 72:1 148:10 149:5 configurations 184:15 22:1 25:2 copied 51:4 72:2,4,10,11 150:18 151:7 150:18 151:7 confism 91:18 150:2 51:4 74:7,15,16,22 152:20 153:17 confuse 53:7 90:5 51:4 74:7,15,16,22 152:20 153:17 confuse 63:18 90:9 103:24 contaminate 152:10 76:2,317,21 155:19 156:12 confusing contaminate 152:10 76:22,77:2,10 156:14 159:21 174:11 198:21 13:23 13:23 154:19 198:19 80:16 81:2,3 166:9 168:13 confusion 13:11 20:11 9:9,22,23 11:1 78:17,915 162:20 163:12 confusion 13:13:23 154:19 198:19 80:16 81:2,3 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>7 7</th> <th></th>				7 7	
149:23 confidential contacted 156:17 convince 156:18 convince 156:18 67:19 68:1,2 depth (a):1,4 (a):1,9 (a):1,4 (a):1,1 (a):				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
confidential 1:56:17 convince 156:18 69:13,14,19,20 146:14,19 1:13 contained 161:4 convincing 69:22,23 70:2 147:4,6,7,16 93:3 113:22 115:10 101:15,15 70:15,19,20,24 147:17,19,21 configurations 184:15 containing 5:5 copied 51:4 72:2,4,10,11 150:18 151:7 confirm 91:18 150:2 51:4 73:18,19 74:4 151:12,15 confuse 53:7 contaminants copy 26:3 75:6,11,12,16 152:10 153:17 confused 80:18 90:9 103:24 contaminate 152:10 76:22,77:2,10 156:14 159:11 confusing 113:23 154:19 198:19 80:16 81:2,3 166:10,14,16 181:11 contamination correct 6:22,24 81:10,11,16,24 168:14 169:8,9 conpress 3:4 contamination 21:19 63:22 14:16,17,23,24 87:19,24 88:12 172:67,9,10 connection 115:6,9,13,16 19:20 21:5,6 89:18,19 90:2 179:13 180:10 58:22 content 45:13 22:19 23:5,6 89:18,19 90:2 17				, ,	
1:13				,	
configuration container 106:7 101:15,15 70:15,19,20,24 147:17,19,21 148:10 149:5 configurations 184:15 configurations containing 5:5 copied 51:4 72:2,4,10,11 150:18 151:2 150:19 152:2 150:18 151:2 150:18 151:2 150:18 151:2 150:18 151:2 150:18 151:2 150:18 151:2 150:18 151:2 150:18 151:2 150:18 151:2 150:18 151:2				, , ,	,
93:3 configurations 113:22 115:10 containing 5:5 configurations 102:3 configurations 71:1,3,15 72:1 configurations 148:10 149:5 150:18 151:7 184:15 confirm 91:18 100:11 confuse 53:7 confuse 80:18 158:9 150:2 contaminants contaminates 51:4 copy 26:3 copy 26:3 contaminate contaminates 75:6,11,12,16 confuse 155:19 156:12 confuse 158:9 155:19 156:12 confusing contaminates 152:10 copying 144:2 corner 152:14 confusing 174:11 198:21 76:22 77:2,10 contaminates 154:19 198:19 solid 81:2,3 contaminates 154:19 198:19 solid 81:2,3 contamination 20:11 congress 3:4 contamination 21:19 63:22 domainates 11:2,15,16 connection 32:19,20,21 domaination 23:19,20,21 domainates 15:6,9,13,16 consent 190:12 consent 190:12 contention 20:11 consents 189:9 content 45:13 content 45:13 content 45:13 content 45:13 content 10s:1 for 12:1 for 15:3,3,16 domain 10s:1 for 12:1 for 15:3 domain 10s:1			<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
configurations containing 5:5 copied 51:4 72:2,4,10,11 150:18 151:7 184:15 150:2 51:4 73:18,19 74:4 151:12,15 106:11 contaminants copy 26:3 75:6,11,12,16 154:15 155:1 confuse 53:7 contaminate 152:10 76:23,17,21 155:19 156:12 confusion contaminates 152:10 76:22 77:2,10 156:14 159:21 confusion contaminating contaminating corner 152:14 78:1 79:15 160:10,14,16 congress 3:4 contaminating correct 6:22,24 81:10,11,16,24 166:9 168:13 comection 21:19 63:22 14:16,17,23,24 87:19,24 88:12 172:12,173:2,5 connections 105:16 112:17 17:3,48 19:3,4 88:13,18,19 173:18,19 35:15 58:17 105:16 112:17 17:3,48 19:3,4 89:6,7,14,15 179:13 180:10 58:22 content 45:13 22:19 23:5,6 89:18,19 90:2 179:13 180:10 consent 190:12 content 45:13 22:19 23:5,6 89:14 107:1,2 180:11,21 57:			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, , ,	
184:15					
confirm 91:18 150:2 51:4 74:7,15,16,22 152:20 153:17 106:11 confuse 53:7 90:5 51:4 75:6,11,12,16 154:15 155:1 155:19 156:12 confused 80:18 90:9 13:23 152:10 76:23,317,21 155:19 156:12 155:19 156:12 confusing contaminate 90:9 103:24 copying 144:2 77:15,18,21 160:10,14,16 confusion contaminates 113:23 contamination correct 6:22,24 81:10,11,16,24 168:14 169:8,9 181:11 contamination 21:19 63:22 14:16,17,23,24 86:13,14 87:18 172:12 173:2,5 connection 21:19 63:22 14:16,17,23,24 87:19,24 88:12 173:9,10,13,14 32:19,20,21 35:15 58:17 105:16 112:17 17:3,48 19:3,4 89:6,7,14,15 177:16 179:12 connections 115:69,13,16 22:19 23:5,6 89:18,19 90:2 179:13 180:10 58:22 content 45:13 contention 23:10,14,15 98:14 107:1,2 181:13,14 consider 12:1 57:22 177:20 13:5 24:22,23 2				7 7 7	
106:11 confuse 53:7 confused 80:18 90:5 143:22,23 75:6,11,12,16 154:15 155:1 155:19 156:12 confused 80:18 158:9 90:9 103:24 copying 144:2 76:22 77:2,10 156:14 159:21 156:14 159:21 confusing 174:11 198:21 contaminates contaminates 18:11 contaminating contaminating 20:11 correct 6:22,24 some field and			-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,
confuse 53:7 90:5 143:22,23 76:2,3,17,21 155:19 156:12 confused 80:18 158:9 90:9 103:24 copying 144:2 77:15,18,21 156:14 159:21 confusing 174:11 198:21 113:23 contaminates contaminating 181:11 154:19 198:19 80:16 81:2,3 166:9 168:13 congress 3:4 connection 23:19,20,21 21:19 63:22 14:16,17,23,24 86:13,14 87:18 172:12 173:2,5 connections 58:22 consent 190:12 consent 190:12 consent 190:12 consents 189:9 105:16 112:17 17:3,4,8 19:3,4 89:6,7,14,15 177:16 179:12 57:22 177:20 180:1,6 208:6 208:14,14 20:19 23:5,6 23:10,14,15 98:14 107:1,2 181:13,14 consideration 134:23 135:1 205:12 159:3 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 180:1,6 200:1 137:22 177:3 109:17 123:8 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 208:14,14 considered 208:16 208:16 208:16 208:16 208:14,14 20:3 47:3 28:4,9 29:6,7 118:8,9,24 190:2,20 134:23 135:1 205:12 205:12 208:14 309:15 309:15 309:15 309:15 309:15 309:15 309:15 309:15 309:15 309:15 309:15 309:15 309:15 309:15				, , ,	
confused 80:18 contaminate 152:10 76:22 77:2,10 156:14 159:21 confusing 174:11 198:21 contaminates 132:3 corner 152:14 78:1 79:15 160:10,14,16 confusion 181:11 20:11 154:19 198:19 80:16 81:2,3 166:9 168:13 connection 21:19 63:22 14:16,17,23,24 87:19,24 88:12 172:67,9,10 32:19,20,21 73:10 90:23 15:5,6,14,24 88:13,18,19 173:18,19 20:15 58:17 105:16 112:17 17:3,4,8 19:3,4 89:6,7,14,15 177:16 179:12 consent 190:12 content 23:10,14,15 98:14 107:1,2 18:113,14 consents 189:9 103:1 24:22,23 26:11 10:9,10,14 183:12,13,18 consider 12:1 contentions 26:12,15 27:1 11:5 112:6,18 183:19 185:15 57:22 177:20 159:3 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 180:1,6 208:6 context 8:4 12:2 27:21,22 28:1 113:54 114:11 190:2,20 consideration 134:23 135:1 109:17 123:8 31:17,23 32:1					
158:9 90:9 103:24 copying 144:2 77:15,18,21 160:10,14,16 162:20 163:12 confusing 174:11 198:21 113:23 corner 152:14 78:1 79:15 162:20 163:12 166:9 168:13 confusion 181:11 contaminating correct 6:22,24 81:10,11,16,24 168:14 169:8,9 168:14 169:8,9 172:6,7,9,10 connection 21:19 63:22 14:16,17,23,24 87:19,24 88:12 173:9,10,13,14 173:18,19 35:15 58:17 105:16 112:17 173,4,8 19:3,4 89:6,7,14,15 177:16 179:12 connections 115:6,9,13,16 19:20 21:5,6 89:18,19 90:2 179:13 180:10 58:22 content 45:13 22:19 23:5,6 91:20 96:17 180:11,21 consent 190:12 contention 23:10,14,15 98:14 107:1,2 181:13,14 consider 12:1 contentions 26:12,15 27:1 111:5 112:6,18 183:19 185:15 57:22 177:20 159:3 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 180:1,6 208:6 208:14,14 20:3 47:3 28:4,9 29:6,7 118:8,9,24 190			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
confusing contaminates correr 152:14 78:1 79:15 162:20 163:12 confusion 113:23 correct 6:22,24 80:16 81:2,3 166:9 168:13 181:11 contaminating correct 6:22,24 81:10,11,16,24 168:14 169:8,9 congress 3:4 contamination 11:2,15,16 86:13,14 87:18 172:12 173:2,5 connection 21:19 63:22 14:16,17,23,24 87:19,24 88:12 173:9,10,13,14 32:19,20,21 73:10 90:23 15:5,6,14,24 88:13,18,19 173:18,19 35:15 58:17 105:16 112:17 17:3,4,8 19:3,4 89:6,7,14,15 177:16 179:12 connections 115:6,9,13,16 19:20 21:5,6 89:18,19 90:2 179:13 180:10 58:22 contention 23:10,14,15 98:14 107:1,2 180:11,21 consents 189:9 contention 23:10,14,15 98:14 107:1,2 181:13,18 consider 12:1 57:22 177:20 159:3 27:23,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 57:22 177:20 159:3 27:23,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6				,	
174:11 198:21 113:23 154:19 198:19 80:16 81:2,3 166:9 168:13 confusion contaminating correct 6:22,24 81:10,11,16,24 168:14 169:8,9 181:11 20:11 9:9,22,23 11:1 82:1 84:20,21 172:6,7,9,10 congress 3:4 contamination 11:2,15,16 86:13,14 87:18 172:12 173:2,5 connection 21:19 63:22 14:16,17,23,24 87:19,24 88:12 173:9,10,13,14 32:19,20,21 73:10 90:23 15:5,6,14,24 88:13,18,19 173:18,19 35:15 58:17 105:16 112:17 17:3,4,8 19:3,4 89:6,7,14,15 177:16 179:12 connections 115:6,9,13,16 19:20 21:5,6 89:18,19 90:2 179:13 180:10 58:22 contention 23:10,14,15 98:14 107:1,2 180:11,21 consent 189:9 103:1 24:22,23 26:11 110:9,10,14 183:12,13,18 consider 12:1 contentions 26:12,15 27:1 111:5 112:6,18 183:19 185:15 57:22 177:20 159:3 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 consideration <th></th> <th></th> <th>100</th> <th><i>' '</i></th> <th>, ,</th>			100	<i>' '</i>	, ,
confusion contaminating correct 6:22,24 81:10,11,16,24 168:14 169:8,9 congress 3:4 contamination 21:19 63:22 14:16,17,23,24 86:13,14 87:18 172:12 173:2,5 connection 21:19 63:22 14:16,17,23,24 87:19,24 88:12 173:19,10,13,14 32:19,20,21 73:10 90:23 15:5,6,14,24 88:13,18,19 173:18,19 35:15 58:17 105:16 112:17 17:3,4,8 19:3,4 89:6,7,14,15 177:16 179:12 connections 115:6,9,13,16 19:20 21:5,6 89:18,19 90:2 179:13 180:10 58:22 content 45:13 22:19 23:5,6 91:20 96:17 180:11,21 consents 189:9 103:1 24:22,23 26:11 110:9,10,14 183:12,13,18 consider 12:1 contentions 26:12,15 27:1 111:5 112:6,18 183:19 185:15 57:22 177:20 159:3 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 208:14,14 20:3 47:3 28:4,9 29:6,7 118:8,9,24 196:15 197:20 consideration 55:14,16,17 30:4,5 31:11 119:7 120:3 199:16 200:1					
181:11 20:11 9:9,22,23 11:1 82:1 84:20,21 172:6,7,9,10 congress 3:4 contamination 11:2,15,16 86:13,14 87:18 172:12 173:2,5 connection 21:19 63:22 14:16,17,23,24 87:19,24 88:12 173:9,10,13,14 32:19,20,21 73:10 90:23 15:5,6,14,24 88:13,18,19 173:18,19 35:15 58:17 105:16 112:17 17:3,4,8 19:3,4 89:6,7,14,15 177:16 179:12 connections 115:6,9,13,16 19:20 21:5,6 89:18,19 90:2 179:13 180:10 58:22 content 45:13 22:19 23:5,6 91:20 96:17 180:11,21 consents 189:9 103:1 24:22,23 26:11 110:9,10,14 183:12,13,18 consider 12:1 contentions 26:12,15 27:1 111:5 112:6,18 183:19 185:15 57:22 177:20 159:3 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 208:14,14 20:3 47:3 28:4,9 29:6,7 118:8,9,24 196:15 197:20 consideration 55:14,16,17 30:4,5 31:11 119:7 120:3 199:16 200:1 175:5 176:24				· ·	
congress 3:4 contamination 11:2,15,16 86:13,14 87:18 172:12 173:2,5 connection 21:19 63:22 14:16,17,23,24 87:19,24 88:12 173:9,10,13,14 32:19,20,21 73:10 90:23 15:5,6,14,24 88:13,18,19 173:18,19 35:15 58:17 105:16 112:17 17:3,4,8 19:3,4 89:6,7,14,15 177:16 179:12 connections 115:6,9,13,16 19:20 21:5,6 89:18,19 90:2 179:13 180:10 58:22 content 45:13 22:19 23:5,6 91:20 96:17 180:11,21 consents 189:9 contentions 23:10,14,15 98:14 107:1,2 181:13,14 consider 12:1 contentions 26:12,15 27:1 110:9,10,14 183:12,13,18 57:22 177:20 159:3 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 208:14,14 20:3 47:3 28:4,9 29:6,7 118:8,9,24 196:15 197:20 consideration 55:14,16,17 30:4,5 31:11 119:7 120:3 199:16 200:1 134:23 135:1 109:17 123:8 31:17,23 32:1 122:5,13 200:19 204:12 considered				, , ,	
connection 21:19 63:22 14:16,17,23,24 87:19,24 88:12 173:9,10,13,14 32:19,20,21 73:10 90:23 15:5,6,14,24 88:13,18,19 173:18,19 35:15 58:17 105:16 112:17 17:3,4,8 19:3,4 89:6,7,14,15 177:16 179:12 connections 115:6,9,13,16 19:20 21:5,6 89:18,19 90:2 179:13 180:10 58:22 content 45:13 22:19 23:5,6 91:20 96:17 180:11,21 consents 189:9 contention 23:10,14,15 98:14 107:1,2 181:13,14 consider 12:1 contentions 26:12,15 27:1 110:9,10,14 183:12,13,18 57:22 177:20 159:3 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 180:1,6 208:6 context 8:4 12:2 27:21,22 28:1 113:24 114:11 190:2,20 208:14,14 20:3 47:3 28:4,9 29:6,7 118:8,9,24 196:15 197:20 134:23 135:1 109:17 123:8 31:17,23 32:1 122:5,13 200:19 204:12 205:12 192:1 32:4,5,7,8,16 125:22,23 204:13 205:24 considered co			, ,	,	
32:19,20,21 73:10 90:23 15:5,6,14,24 88:13,18,19 173:18,19 35:15 58:17 105:16 112:17 17:3,4,8 19:3,4 89:6,7,14,15 177:16 179:12 connections 115:6,9,13,16 19:20 21:5,6 89:18,19 90:2 179:13 180:10 58:22 content 45:13 22:19 23:5,6 91:20 96:17 180:11,21 consent 190:12 contention 23:10,14,15 98:14 107:1,2 181:13,14 consider 12:1 contentions 26:12,15 27:1 110:9,10,14 183:12,13,18 57:22 177:20 159:3 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 180:1,6 208:6 context 8:4 12:2 27:21,22 28:1 113:24 114:11 190:2,20 208:14,14 20:3 47:3 28:4,9 29:6,7 118:8,9,24 196:15 197:20 consideration 55:14,16,17 30:4,5 31:11 119:7 120:3 199:16 200:1 134:23 135:1 109:17 123:8 31:17,23 32:1 122:5,13 200:19 204:12 205:12 192:1 32:4,5,7,8,16 125:22,23 204:13 205:24 considered continue 111:22 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:12,16,17 207:4,6,22 <			, ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
35:15 58:17 105:16 112:17 17:3,4,8 19:3,4 89:6,7,14,15 177:16 179:12 connections 115:6,9,13,16 19:20 21:5,6 89:18,19 90:2 179:13 180:10 58:22 content 45:13 22:19 23:5,6 91:20 96:17 180:11,21 consent 190:12 contention 23:10,14,15 98:14 107:1,2 181:13,14 consider 12:1 contentions 26:12,15 27:1 110:9,10,14 183:12,13,18 57:22 177:20 159:3 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 180:1,6 208:6 context 8:4 12:2 27:21,22 28:1 113:24 114:11 190:2,20 consideration 55:14,16,17 30:4,5 31:11 119:7 120:3 199:16 200:1 134:23 135:1 109:17 123:8 31:17,23 32:1 122:5,13 200:19 204:12 considered contiguous 33:7,8,10,11 126:19,24 206:2,7,10,17 177:3 continue 111:22 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:12,16,17 207:4,6,22 considering 190:5 35:2,4,5,6,9,10 131:4 133:24 208:1,3 209:5				,	
connections 115:6,9,13,16 19:20 21:5,6 89:18,19 90:2 179:13 180:10 58:22 content 45:13 22:19 23:5,6 91:20 96:17 180:11,21 consent 190:12 contention 23:10,14,15 98:14 107:1,2 181:13,14 consider 12:1 contentions 26:12,15 27:1 110:9,10,14 183:12,13,18 57:22 177:20 159:3 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 180:1,6 208:6 context 8:4 12:2 27:21,22 28:1 113:24 114:11 190:2,20 208:14,14 20:3 47:3 28:4,9 29:6,7 118:8,9,24 196:15 197:20 consideration 55:14,16,17 30:4,5 31:11 119:7 120:3 199:16 200:1 134:23 135:1 109:17 123:8 31:17,23 32:1 122:5,13 200:19 204:12 205:12 192:1 32:4,5,7,8,16 125:22,23 204:13 205:24 considered contiguous 33:7,8,10,11 126:19,24 206:2,7,10,17 177:3 continue 111:22 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:12,16,17 207:4,6,22 considering 190:5				The state of the s	,
58:22 content 45:13 22:19 23:5,6 91:20 96:17 180:11,21 consent 190:12 contention 23:10,14,15 98:14 107:1,2 181:13,14 consider 12:1 contentions 26:12,15 27:1 110:9,10,14 183:12,13,18 57:22 177:20 159:3 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 180:1,6 208:6 context 8:4 12:2 27:21,22 28:1 113:24 114:11 190:2,20 208:14,14 20:3 47:3 28:4,9 29:6,7 118:8,9,24 196:15 197:20 consideration 55:14,16,17 30:4,5 31:11 119:7 120:3 199:16 200:1 134:23 135:1 109:17 123:8 31:17,23 32:1 122:5,13 200:19 204:12 205:12 192:1 32:4,5,7,8,16 125:22,23 204:13 205:24 considered contiguous 33:7,8,10,11 126:19,24 206:2,7,10,17 175:5 176:24 90:21 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:1,4,5,8,11 206:18,20 177:3 continue 111:22 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:12,16,17 207:4,6,22 considering 190:5 <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>7 7 7</th><th></th></t<>				7 7 7	
consent 190:12 consents 189:9 contention 23:10,14,15 24:22,23 26:11 98:14 107:1,2 110:9,10,14 183:12,13,18 180:1,6 208:6 208:6 208:14,14 20:3 47:3 205:12 205:12 205:12 considered 177:3 considering 23:10,14,15 24:22,23 26:11 24:22,23 26:11 24:22,23 26:11 25:22,23 26:11 24:22,23 26:11 24:22,23 26:11 25:22,23 26:11 26:12,15 27:1 26:12,15 27:1 26:12,15 27:1 26:12,15 27:1 26:12,15 27:1 27:23,18,19 27:23,18,19 27:23,18,19 27:23,18,19 27:24,22 28:1 27:21,22 28:1 27:21,22 28:1 27:21,22 28:1 28:4,9 29:6,7 28:4,9 29:6			,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
consents 189:9 103:1 24:22,23 26:11 110:9,10,14 183:12,13,18 57:22 177:20 159:3 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 180:1,6 208:6 context 8:4 12:2 27:21,22 28:1 113:24 114:11 190:2,20 208:14,14 20:3 47:3 28:4,9 29:6,7 118:8,9,24 196:15 197:20 consideration 55:14,16,17 30:4,5 31:11 119:7 120:3 199:16 200:1 134:23 135:1 109:17 123:8 31:17,23 32:1 122:5,13 200:19 204:12 205:12 192:1 32:4,5,7,8,16 125:22,23 204:13 205:24 considered 33:7,8,10,11 126:19,24 206:2,7,10,17 177:3 continue 111:22 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:12,16,17 207:4,6,22 considering 190:5 35:2,4,5,6,9,10 131:4 133:24 208:1,3 209:5			-		-
consider 12:1 contentions 26:12,15 27:1 111:5 112:6,18 183:19 185:15 57:22 177:20 159:3 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 180:1,6 208:6 context 8:4 12:2 27:21,22 28:1 113:24 114:11 190:2,20 208:14,14 20:3 47:3 28:4,9 29:6,7 118:8,9,24 196:15 197:20 consideration 55:14,16,17 30:4,5 31:11 119:7 120:3 199:16 200:1 134:23 135:1 109:17 123:8 31:17,23 32:1 122:5,13 200:19 204:12 205:12 192:1 32:4,5,7,8,16 125:22,23 204:13 205:24 considered 90:21 33:12,13,19 127:1,4,5,8,11 206:18,20 177:3 continue 111:22 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:12,16,17 207:4,6,22 considering 190:5 35:2,4,5,6,9,10 131:4 133:24 208:1,3 209:5			* *	,	
57:22 177:20 159:3 27:2,3,18,19 112:19 113:7,8 187:2 188:6 180:1,6 208:6 208:14,14 20:3 47:3 28:4,9 29:6,7 118:8,9,24 196:15 197:20 consideration 55:14,16,17 30:4,5 31:11 119:7 120:3 199:16 200:1 134:23 135:1 109:17 123:8 31:17,23 32:1 122:5,13 200:19 204:12 205:12 192:1 32:4,5,7,8,16 125:22,23 204:13 205:24 considered 33:7,8,10,11 126:19,24 206:2,7,10,17 177:3 90:21 33:12,13,19 127:1,4,5,8,11 206:18,20 177:3 200:inue 111:22 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:12,16,17 207:4,6,22 considering 190:5 35:2,4,5,6,9,10 131:4 133:24 208:1,3 209:5			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, ,	
180:1,6 208:6 context 8:4 12:2 27:21,22 28:1 113:24 114:11 190:2,20 208:14,14 20:3 47:3 28:4,9 29:6,7 118:8,9,24 196:15 197:20 consideration 55:14,16,17 30:4,5 31:11 119:7 120:3 199:16 200:1 134:23 135:1 109:17 123:8 31:17,23 32:1 122:5,13 200:19 204:12 205:12 192:1 32:4,5,7,8,16 125:22,23 204:13 205:24 considered contiguous 33:7,8,10,11 126:19,24 206:2,7,10,17 177:3 90:21 33:12,13,19 127:1,4,5,8,11 206:18,20 177:3 continue 111:22 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:12,16,17 207:4,6,22 considering 190:5 35:2,4,5,6,9,10 131:4 133:24 208:1,3 209:5			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	
208:14,14 20:3 47:3 28:4,9 29:6,7 118:8,9,24 196:15 197:20 consideration 55:14,16,17 30:4,5 31:11 119:7 120:3 199:16 200:1 134:23 135:1 109:17 123:8 31:17,23 32:1 122:5,13 200:19 204:12 205:12 192:1 32:4,5,7,8,16 125:22,23 204:13 205:24 considered contiguous 33:7,8,10,11 126:19,24 206:2,7,10,17 175:5 176:24 90:21 33:12,13,19 127:1,4,5,8,11 206:18,20 177:3 continue 111:22 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:12,16,17 207:4,6,22 considering 190:5 35:2,4,5,6,9,10 131:4 133:24 208:1,3 209:5				,	
consideration 55:14,16,17 30:4,5 31:11 119:7 120:3 199:16 200:1 134:23 135:1 109:17 123:8 31:17,23 32:1 122:5,13 200:19 204:12 205:12 192:1 32:4,5,7,8,16 125:22,23 204:13 205:24 considered contiguous 33:7,8,10,11 126:19,24 206:2,7,10,17 175:5 176:24 90:21 33:12,13,19 127:1,4,5,8,11 206:18,20 177:3 continue 111:22 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:12,16,17 207:4,6,22 considering 190:5 35:2,4,5,6,9,10 131:4 133:24 208:1,3 209:5			*		
134:23 135:1 109:17 123:8 31:17,23 32:1 122:5,13 200:19 204:12 205:12 192:1 32:4,5,7,8,16 125:22,23 204:13 205:24 considered contiguous 33:7,8,10,11 126:19,24 206:2,7,10,17 175:5 176:24 90:21 33:12,13,19 127:1,4,5,8,11 206:18,20 177:3 continue 111:22 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:12,16,17 207:4,6,22 considering 190:5 35:2,4,5,6,9,10 131:4 133:24 208:1,3 209:5				′ ′	
205:12 192:1 32:4,5,7,8,16 125:22,23 204:13 205:24 considered contiguous 33:7,8,10,11 126:19,24 206:2,7,10,17 175:5 176:24 90:21 33:12,13,19 127:1,4,5,8,11 206:18,20 177:3 continue 111:22 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:12,16,17 207:4,6,22 considering 190:5 35:2,4,5,6,9,10 131:4 133:24 208:1,3 209:5			-		
considered contiguous 33:7,8,10,11 126:19,24 206:2,7,10,17 175:5 176:24 90:21 33:12,13,19 127:1,4,5,8,11 206:18,20 177:3 continue 111:22 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:12,16,17 207:4,6,22 considering 190:5 35:2,4,5,6,9,10 131:4 133:24 208:1,3 209:5			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
175:5 176:24 90:21 33:12,13,19 127:1,4,5,8,11 206:18,20 177:3 continue 111:22 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:12,16,17 207:4,6,22 considering 190:5 35:2,4,5,6,9,10 131:4 133:24 208:1,3 209:5					
177:3 continue 111:22 34:2,5,23 35:1 127:12,16,17 207:4,6,22 considering 190:5 35:2,4,5,6,9,10 131:4 133:24 208:1,3 209:5				,	
considering 190:5 35:2,4,5,6,9,10 131:4 133:24 208:1,3 209:5			, ,		
			' '	, ,	7 7
134:24 135:2 continues 88:20 35:12,13 37:12 134:1,6,11,13 213:4					
	134:24 135:2	continues 88:20	35:12,13 37:12	134:1,6,11,13	213:4
			<u> </u>		

_				Page 221
1.50.24	150.00	.160010		20.15.00.15.15
159:24	courses 172:20	cut 16:8 91:8	deemed 211:16	39:17 88:12,17
correcting	court 1:1 18:5	102:15,15	deep 129:16	107:9,18,20,21
158:10	43:19 46:12	114:3 129:7	143:13,19	111:21
corrections	211:16	183:4	144:14,19	departments
211:4,6 213:5	cover 19:9	cuts 105:15	206:17	39:18
correctly 40:8	covered 45:16	114:12,22	deeper 183:7	depend 87:16
54:19 107:3	113:22 134:12	cutting 105:19	deeply 171:14	depending
130:2	168:1	cv 8:21 9:4,5	defendant 2:16	59:23 61:20
correlate 75:16	cramer 5:8 31:6	28:11 31:4	3:1 7:21 17:22	141:19 184:10
78:23 188:4	31:10,14 32:21	68:12	17:23 47:19,20	depends 28:19
191:18	42:4 55:17	D	defendants 1:10	34:6 52:21
corresponds	56:8 68:21		defense 15:17	62:3 63:3
184:7	69:2,12,22	d 1:15 4:3 6:1,3	16:24 102:22	183:24
cosmetic 5:10	70:7 87:23	213:8	207:8	deponent 213:1
69:5,17 150:1	127:15 135:8	dark 92:11	defer 87:22	deposed 44:3,20
150:2	145:19 157:14	94:14,17,18	181:1	deposing 46:4
cosmetics	160:2 171:5	100:4 117:4	define 38:19	211:12
162:11,12	188:2,24	darker 94:10,12	40:2 95:14	deposited 62:17
cost 137:10	190:17,22	data 5:5 24:7	147:3	66:3
costs 138:1,1	191:16	25:2 43:23	defined 95:15	deposition 1:15
couldnt 103:19	cramers 85:11	56:10,11,15	200:11	4:15 6:23 9:4
183:16 206:15	85:12,19	84:14 87:18,22	definite 59:20	9:11,17 11:4
council 5:14	170:20,23	106:12 118:1	definitely 34:8	13:19,20,24
151:18 152:4	171:7 188:11	188:2,3 190:15	101:2 162:17	15:3 17:5,10
152:14 153:10	189:13	195:8 197:10	204:18	18:5 21:23
counsel 173:16	creating 109:1	197:19 199:19	definition 149:3	25:20 43:17
204:10,19	credibility	201:21 202:18	149:4 184:4	68:22 85:5
207:8 208:8	155:23	date 37:17 211:9	definitions	92:13 106:16
count 125:16	credit 140:17	213:8	148:2	140:10 171:16
128:4,5	criteria 191:3,6	dated 9:7,24	definitive 150:7	187:24 202:20
counting 43:16	191:12 192:5	day 210:5,18	degeorge 16:1	209:22 211:3
194:22	cross 62:4	213:16	43:7	211:10,14,15
country 43:9	167:16 203:21	days 45:20	degree 86:9 88:6	depositions
85:18	204:8	211:13	132:12,20	14:15,20,21
counts 43:10,11	crossing 62:19	daytoday 33:4	151:10 191:7	depth 128:14,24
45:2 82:8,18	crossreference	deal 31:15 46:6	degrees 33:15	depthwise 129:9
83:4 199:12	122:23	146:5 169:18	deionized 113:5	describe 20:13
201:2	crystalline 117:1	dealing 31:9	114:16	24:13 112:20
couple 7:15	csr 1:24 210:23	115:15	demonstrable	115:17 134:9
45:20 51:4	current 9:5 79:4	death 15:11	16:15	described 21:4
68:19 78:16	149:18 152:23	debris 95:15,16	denial 151:13	69:19 102:2
85:10 97:16	currently 19:6	decadeslong	denied 149:15	106:24 110:6
105:15 111:12	43:1 111:11	207:2	149:22	110:12
136:12 188:23	149:24	decided 39:13	department	describes 28:21
204:4,20 205:3	curriculum 4:14	declared 165:15	26:14 28:23	description 4:13
course 74:2	8:24	165:20	29:14 30:8	designed 90:5

				Page 222
destroying	88:16	dioxide 175:6	103:5	18:7 21:18,20
183:1	diagonal 94:1	178:3	dispersed	22:5 24:2,2,3
detail 24:20 50:9	didnt 19:24	direct 6:6 141:5	143:14,20	25:10 26:21
57:2 80:6	27:12 75:23	directing 19:7	144:15,21	30:14,24 31:12
102:7 192:7	79:8 85:4 96:2	directing 19.7	dispersive 89:1	33:3,6 35:17
details 17:15	96:11 104:1,15	79:22 97:1	distally 60:8	38:12 39:18
detect 117:3,7	105:10 137:20	151:1 210:10	distinction 82:9	45:5 46:10
detect 117.5,7 detector 116:16	158:8 171:15	directly 20:12	93.8	47:15,23 48:2
116:19	197:2 203:21	46:8 62:17	distinctive 45:9	49:12 51:5,7,8
detects 116:16	209:4	105:22 139:16	distinguish 47:8	54:7 57:20
determination	difference	139:17 141:9	183:22	62:7,21 65:9
45:17 177:21	127:18	dirt 120:11	district 1:1,2	65:10,20 66:2
194:3 199:13	different 40:19	175:17,20	division 1:3	*
determinations		disagree 51:21	doctor 6:12	66:11,16 67:6 68:15 81:20
44:1 46:7	53:8 64:1,22 74:15,19 78:12	146:8,13	25:17 34:13	92:1,3 93:4
determine 49:9	83:5 85:17	150:17 151:5,9	78:16 132:5	96:7 100:16
57:22 73:15	87:11 97:12	150.17 151.3,9	170:11 185:12	102:7 103:5
150:13 162:24	99:6 106:23	151.13 155.9	doctors 107:10	102.7 103.3
173:16 176:7	124:12 127:16	155:17 157:12	document 4:19	114:3,22
176:15 195:10	131:4 155:6	discard 119:22	5:13 11:6 13:4	119:13 122:20
determined	162:23 168:24	discovered	152:2 187:10	122:23 123:19
54:21 128:3	175:19 181:12	209:4	documented	125:21 138:2
determining	182:1 184:9,10	discuss 11:13	57:6,7	138:22 142:10
200:19	186:4 189:16	160:11 173:12	documenting	142:18 143:8
developing	192:16	discussed 10:17	24:16	144:3 145:2
192:5	differential	26:10 47:23	documents 8:14	149:18 153:24
development	104:11	91:19	25:16,19 52:17	157:5 158:3,11
50:12 64:10	differentiated	discussing 32:1	doesnt 20:18	161:15,16,19
86:12,18,23	51:15 93:8	63:24 66:12	30:24 63:5	161:23 162:3,5
104:6 110:19	difficult 33:22	143:11	98:6 105:24	162:7,9 163:4
132:14,24	33:22 34:3	discussion 25:12	107:15 109:7	167:4,8 168:4
195:6	88:11,16	37:6 53:1	112:14 134:2	169:2,3 170:9
developments	diffraction	166:19 198:15	149:1 157:6	170:15,16
104:4	84:13	209:1	186:1	172:24 173:3
device 104:24	digest 45:10	disease 16:14	doing 12:7 37:16	174:10,15,23
devising 197:5	128:2 195:1	31:19,22 88:11	40:23 41:14	176:4,12 179:5
diagnose 48:2	digested 196:1	108:19,20	55:9,12 79:5	180:8 181:21
diagnosed 49:21	digestion 45:20	159:8 205:23	101:9,13 105:6	184:23 187:8
50:6 189:5	128:5 194:23	208:15	109:2 119:11	198:11 200:5,9
204:21 205:4	194:24 195:8	diseases 195:7	130:11 136:23	201:8 203:16
diagnoses 47:2	195:14,15	disk 5:5 24:15	139:4 164:1	208:14 209:9
diagnosis 17:14	196:8,22	24:21 25:2	174:5 183:4	209:11
33:22,23 34:4	digestionbased	103:13 105:7	188:20 190:16	doseresponse
49:15,16 88:22	195:14	125:1 166:23	192:9 194:21	64:8
91:18	dimensions	167:12 203:19	211:8	dots 94:15,18
diagnostic 88:11	129:23	disks 102:16,21	dont 8:2 15:2	double 113:5
_				

				Page 223
114.16	1 14 10	27.20.52.6	04 17 72 12 14	., .,
114:16	earlier 14:19	37:20 52:6	24:17 73:12,14	epidemiology
dozen 34:15,18	26:10 44:2	75:8 88:24	119:5,21 120:9	33:15 132:22
44:24	67:16 88:15	103:19,21	endometriosis	168:8,12,16
dr 4:14,16 5:1,7	101:5 111:4	104:5,7,10,18	48:17	169:4 171:3
8:24 10:3	121:15 125:9	104:23 105:22	endometrium	172:9,12
20:24 26:1	127:14 134:12	106:10 107:12	89:12	173:12 177:19
27:8,16 31:6	137:2 163:11	107:16,17,19	ends 56:24 57:4	179:11,16,23
31:10,14 32:21	164:24 174:18	108:2 111:9,19	energy 88:24	180:3,17,23
32:22 37:8	177:13 181:20	116:10,10,12	111:9,16	188:21 202:13
42:4 55:17,18	183:14 187:24	116:19 119:10	enter 29:5,10	202:15
56:8 64:13,15	192:20 204:10	129:4,17	71:24	equipment
65:2 67:13	204:19 205:1	136:24 141:15	entirely 8:3	115:17
68:20,21 69:12	206:12 207:8	electrons 114:23	150:24	errata 211:6,9
69:22 70:7	208:5	116:13,14,17	entitled 10:24	211:12 213:6
84:17 85:11,12	early 192:8,11	116:18	13:8 152:17	error 23:8
85:13 87:23	easier 117:7	element 82:11	203:6	escalator 62:10
127:15 135:8	172:23	83:15 178:23	entity 136:20	escapes 85:14
136:19 139:5	easily 20:15	199:12,14	entries 138:3,18	especially 58:15
139:12 145:19	eastern 1:2,3	elemental 120:2	139:19	119:8 122:6
157:8,14,19,24	easy 144:6	120:5	entry 64:2	184:14
158:15 159:12	162:10	elements 82:22	137:10	esq 2:3,10,17 3:2
166:24 167:23	edges 100:8	83:17 122:11	environment	essentially 20:9
169:15 170:11	eds 4:19 10:24	208:7	16:20 29:1	45:11 56:18
170:20,23	11:6 80:19	em 28:21 104:20	63:22	72:17 81:23
171:5,7 185:10	84:10	105:3 111:23	environmental	82:8 84:9 97:8
188:1,2,11,24	edx 80:14,20	112:2 118:14	16:18 26:14	103:24 105:8
189:13 190:17	81:4 83:18	129:1	28:23 30:9	116:4 120:13
190:22 191:16	84:10	email 4:24 19:7	104:7,20 105:1	127:24 146:4
198:14	effect 149:14	19:14,17 39:24	209:12	183:2
drain 61:11	effects 16:15	embolism 15:14	environments	establish 77:24
draw 181:22	effort 54:10	47:1	162:24	78:20 79:3
dried 113:14	efforts 140:23	emission 116:2	epidemiologic	135:6 195:4
drink 63:15	141:2	emphasized	41:6 69:16	established 64:9
drop 95:5	eight 79:12,15	29:2,21	165:19 173:8	151:16
drying 113:21	79:19	employed 6:15	epidemiological	establishing
due 136:13,16	either 13:12	6:16 210:12,14	84:18 87:18,22	173:8
141:1,6 160:1	22:20 39:5	employee	134:17,20	estimate 7:8
duly 6:4 210:7	40:15 43:15,17	210:14	135:9,11 136:1	13:21 14:3
duplicate 12:24	46:21 79:9	enclosed 163:17	171:12 202:18	35:17 37:8,12
duration 71:14	117:14 136:17	164:3	epidemiologist	37:14 38:4,7
159:5	137:6 141:5	enclosing 19:2	33:12 87:21	40:14 44:18
dust 16:10	148:11 164:15	encompass 35:8	134:13 172:5	47:6,10 169:24
	electron 5:3,4	ended 18:4	173:4 180:8,9	estimating
	20:2 21:12	60:24 119:18	180:9 181:2	197:16
e 2:12 4:12 6:1,1	22:3,18,24	197:5 202:16	epidemiologists	et 1:9 5:8,11
212:1	26:17 28:22	endogenous	172:14	69:2 74:22

				Page 224
	1	l <u></u>	l	l .
143:2	123:9 124:23	expert 4:17 7:7	expressing 86:3	factors 48:11
etcetera 102:10	exceed 141:18	9:19,21 10:3	expressway	155:5,7,12,15
ethicon 15:2	exceedingly	14:7 16:21,23	16:12	156:7,22,23
17:2	129:24	17:2 18:3	extensive 15:16	157:7 203:2
ethnic 48:17	exception 49:5	36:21 37:10	extent 59:18	209:10
etiologic 86:23	exclusively	43:2 44:8,14	63:4 148:23	facts 178:10
etiology 159:8	11:20	44:16,23 46:19	190:7	fail 211:14
159:15	excuse 181:4	46:20,24 47:10	external 153:1,6	failed 146:16
evaluated 75:5	exhibit 8:23 9:3	47:11,14 88:20	extract 45:11	fair 23:3 33:16
event 158:14	9:15 10:1,2,11	106:8,9 134:16	extraneously	34:21 48:9
eventually 95:13	10:12 11:3,5	173:6 179:15	101:2	67:21 70:10
evidence 50:11	12:10,11,20	180:13,16	extrapolate	87:21 89:23
64:4 65:13	13:3,8,23 14:9	181:3	130:7,16 193:7	98:22 137:1
86:11 87:9	14:13 18:20,24	expertise 16:18	extrapolates	167:18 192:18
132:13,17	19:13,17 20:23	34:14 46:21	130:18	fairly 31:3 72:19
148:4,5,6,8,12	21:3,10,21,23	experts 42:4	extrapolating	90:8
148:13,19	22:5,17,22	46:5 54:18,21	127:20 131:2	fallopian 55:7
149:2 150:6,13	23:4,11,12	expires 213:17	142:13	57:12 58:1
151:11 152:23	24:22 25:1,6	explain 59:3	extrapolation	89:11
168:8,10 169:6	26:5 27:7 35:1	72:14 82:15	130:12	family 48:19
178:11 183:5	49:6 50:24	91:3 92:2,4	extremely 126:9	49:1 50:18
exact 146:16	68:22 69:1	96:18 114:20	eyepiece 96:10	155:8 204:20
exactly 17:16	72:14 80:4	181:22 188:9	99:1	205:3,7,18,20
107:6 163:4	86:1 123:1,2	193:5	F	205:21,23
164:16 206:13	123:21 136:6	explaining		far 41:4 55:1
examination 4:2	140:1 143:1	25:15	facilities 28:21	65:12 83:22
6:6 204:8	144:1 152:1,8	explanation	fact 15:16 16:13	110:18,20
208:7,22 210:9	154:2,12 167:6	59:11 62:1	23:8,23 42:17	140:17 142:4
examined 6:5	167:7 181:9	exploratory	54:22 58:24	164:21 180:23
16:13 195:20	184:24 185:11	149:24	59:13 60:2	190:21
210:8	187:22 198:17	explore 192:6	62:21 64:1	faster 117:8
examines 126:9	exhibits 5:19	exposed 59:5	66:20 67:2,16	fat 89:14
examining 194:7	exist 31:1	105:20 108:24	75:18 76:19	fault 144:3
example 10:19	expect 62:19	114:7	80:23 82:21	fda 149:10,15,23
20:20 24:10	73:4 77:12	exposure 5:10	86:16 87:16	150:3,5
28:20 52:22	83:2,6 120:11	16:16,19 28:1	99:13 100:21	fdas 151:13
61:3 62:6,16	164:20 175:15	28:2 54:22	101:1,18	feature 52:11
84:11 108:15	193:22 196:9	69:5 126:16	104:22 114:23	features 93:12
120:7 123:11	expected 81:9	150:14 158:22	126:1 133:5,16	93:14,17 94:24
133:11 137:9	125:13	159:3,6 162:14	133:21 142:10	181:18,20
139:18 140:6,8	expensive	162:19 193:15	145:19,21	183:15
157:1 166:9	104:20	193:17,21	148:16 160:11	feces 62:18,19
184:1	experience 7:14	195:9 207:10	209:9	63:2
examples 10:18	88:5	207:15	factor 153:23	fedulov 177:6
11:21 84:4	experimental	express 157:23	156:4,12,19,24	feel 180:12,17
85:19 122:18	148:6,8	expressed 82:2	157:1 208:15	203:20

				Page 225
£.U 115.12	100.10	102.16.105.11	F 14-22 26-22	(2.(05.5
fell 115:12	123:13	193:16 195:11	five 14:22 36:23	63:6 95:5
fellows 140:2 felt 80:1	fifth 17:9	195:18,24 197:23 202:9	37:19 38:3,16	130:9 135:3
	figure 72:14	206:16	38:24 138:3,19 139:20	142:6 145:24 146:20 149:17
ferguson 3:2 4:4	80:14,23 81:4 81:8 92:2	findable 191:10	focus 15:22 28:3	155:20 156:13
4:6,8 6:7 7:16	93:24 95:17			
9:2,20 10:9,22 11:9 12:9,18	97:18,19,21	finding 56:21 61:12 65:12	28:24 30:3,10 30:22 72:17	157:11,18 187:6 197:21
14:12 18:23	99:3,4,8,13	70:12 78:21	90:16 97:23	205:9 206:1,21
19:16 21:2,14	101:21 117:9	86:21 87:9	99:15 135:24	207:5,17
23:2 25:5,10	117:17,19,20	118:19 126:12	169:1 204:11	207.3,17
25:14 27:11	123:16,19	130:17 132:17	204:11,15	formal 172:8,11
36:12 37:5,7	181:12,12	130:17 132:17	focused 65:19	172:17 180:7
38:21 67:12	182:1,5,10	134:8 146:3	focuses 27:4,6	forming 171:21
69:7 78:9,11	183:9 184:3,7	150:12 151:7	27:16 28:7,17	forms 8:11
78:15 130:21	184:8,20,21	175:3 178:7	29:4 135:21	formula 199:24
131:11 132:4	185:1,6,14,18	190:4 193:12	focusing 29:9	200:3
135:5 143:6	185:21,23,24	193:14,24	follow 13:7	forth 189:9,11
146:7,22	186:3,3 199:20	194:1,10	follows 6:5	forward 13:18
149:20 152:6,9	201:19	204:15	followup 168:5	found 16:10,14
152:12 154:7	filed 149:10	findings 10:21	174:1 176:1,2	22:13 23:22
156:1,15	filled 189:10	24:1,14 43:18	176:4,15 178:7	24:1,17,18
157:13,20	filter 45:14	51:13 75:19	food 63:14 161:7	50:11 53:10,11
158:5,10,13	filtered 113:5,13	85:23 126:22	foods 166:8	54:3 59:12
163:10 166:17	114:16	190:23 191:19	footnote 70:5,6	62:2,11 63:10
166:22 167:18	filtering 113:16	191:19	foregoing 213:3	65:24 66:6
198:12,13	113:17	finds 62:16	foreign 24:18	70:1 71:15
203:17 204:1,6	final 40:5 88:10	fine 12:22 37:5	29:16,20 34:7	75:10,15,21
205:9,14 206:1	88:16 115:7	46:17 103:3	59:1 60:13	76:1,11,14,23
206:8,21 207:5	finalize 139:19	133:4	88:22 97:11	81:1 85:22
207:17 208:2	financially	finish 79:8	99:13,14	86:10 103:4
208:16,21,23	210:15	194:17 197:2	101:15 102:3	108:8 118:19
209:13	find 29:8,11	finished 79:9	108:5,6,17,21	118:23 119:4
fertilizers 162:6	30:9 51:21	150:1 167:19	109:12 120:2,6	128:6 130:14
fiber 126:13	59:16 60:1	196:24	120:9,17 121:3	130:15 132:12
128:7,11 130:8	61:16,17 62:18	firm 2:4 19:1,11	121:5,22 125:2	143:13,18
130:16 131:5,7	62:24 68:11	19:12	125:19 129:12	144:13,19,19
fibers 45:7,16	83:2,6 87:6	first 6:4 69:15	133:6 160:12	160:11 163:17
96:24 126:11	90:8 108:11	69:18 70:21	160:15 164:8,9	165:2 166:8
126:15,18	109:8,9 115:4	72:22 77:6	164:21 173:17	174:3,16,22
127:10 142:13	116:22 118:15	78:19 85:14	173:22,23	175:9,11 176:2
142:14 194:14	118:18 120:13	88:4,9 93:11	174:2,15,19	176:13 178:8
194:20,22	131:9 133:17	110:20 143:17	204:16	193:19 207:3
fibrin 100:2,24	133:21 135:14	144:9 154:21	forget 15:2	four 12:20 13:4
field 68:6 93:13	146:16 164:20	159:16 168:7	50:24	14:2 35:9
93:16 95:24	173:23 174:8 175:17 183:7	175:10 181:15	form 36:10 38:18 45:8	fourth 88:8 fraction 129:24
98:20 116:2	1/3.1/183./	185:17,18	30.10 43.8	117 acuon 129.24
		l	I	

				Page 226
frame 206:16	generating 39:2	121:19 126:21	96:24 99:1	group 147:15
frazier 21:5	generating 39.2 genes 157:6	128:24 130:7	102:11 110:1	148:2 154:17
free 112:23	206:6	131:11 136:19	112:4 117:1	groups 48:17
frequency 159:5	genetic 205:6,15	139:5,5,9,20	119:13 126:5	147:18
frequent 32:14	205:22 206:4,6	142:10 151:1	129:15 133:19	guess 9:12 15:1
frequently 47:20	209:9,16	156:2 166:18	143:24 166:17	41:10 43:6
52:2 62:24	genital 5:10 69:5	172:3 184:23	167:4,23 171:8	87:13 95:14
fresh 105:19	69:18 71:24	186:17 190:10	172:3 174:13	126:17 132:15
	75:16 207:3			
freshly 113:21		193:10 194:18	182:24 183:7 193:8 194:15	136:8 144:22 164:9 202:21
front 35:7,17	genitals 153:2,6	200:12,22		
181:9	geographically 85:17	202:5 207:14	194:20 198:9	guessing 170:5
full 6:8 28:11		godleski 1:15	202:9	gum 161:9
77:6 78:19	getting 109:12	4:3 5:1 6:3,10	gold 101:23,24	gun 116:2,3
143:17 144:9	179:9 199:12	8:23 9:15 10:2	114:18 115:5	gut 62:4
fully 16:13	gi 62:11 63:5	10:12 11:5	115:14	guy 109:7
fun 121:1	give 20:17 37:2	12:11 14:9	good 79:21	guys 114:1
function 20:7	43:17 51:3	18:20 19:13	102:13 177:8	gynecologic
funding 79:18	84:4 101:22	20:23,24 21:10	182:23 183:6	31:16,19,21
79:21 80:1	102:11 106:8	22:22 25:1	184:12	32:3,7,12
further 19:24	108:12 143:22	26:1 27:7 37:8	gordon 3:3	34:14,17 48:5
23:23 65:17	180:16 199:13	65:2 67:13	gordonrees 3:7	51:12 67:18
159:6,13	206:16	68:20 69:1	gotten 37:23	164:22
167:11 188:12	given 6:23 14:21	84:17 136:19	170:17	
209:20 210:11	43:6 46:5	139:5,12 143:1	governmental	<u>H</u>
future 205:23	210:11 213:4	152:1 154:2	146:17 151:20	h 4:12
209:8	gives 81:14	157:8 167:23	165:13	hadnt 23:8
	82:23,23	169:15 185:10	grade 150:1	54:11,14
<u>G</u>	giving 82:11	188:1 198:14	graduate 26:20	hahern 2:23
g 6:1	147:11	213:8	gram 126:15,18	half 7:9 44:6,24
gadolinium	glass 103:14	godleskis 4:14	130:19 195:1	129:5,16
110:13	128:1,1	4:16 5:7 8:24	196:9,13,15	halfway 143:17
gene 48:16	gleaned 171:4	10:3 27:8,16	grams 194:7	hand 34:9 36:2
general 16:3	globules 184:6	166:24	grandmother	106:7 210:18
17:12 77:10,18	gloves 112:24	goes 63:4 69:24	50:5	handing 13:15
110:14 193:22	glue 103:7	119:7 136:18	grant 79:23	152:11 154:11
199:9 202:21	go 7:14,15 8:17	136:21 139:7	140:15,16,24	handle 46:6
generally 28:3	25:16 29:15	180:23	granulomas	105:11 197:6
32:13 37:11	30:14 34:5	going 12:9 13:17	109:1,10 145:7	handled 20:16
39:18 41:1	41:4 57:19,24	17:1 30:9	145:10	60:7 106:3
44:21 45:22	61:5 62:7,19	39:13 52:19	granulomatosis	112:15 114:5
46:2 47:24	62:23 63:1	54:10 58:9,18	15:18	handling 112:23
48:2 75:1 90:4	84:5,7,9 86:7	63:8 67:5	granulomatous	hands 106:2,2
110:24 157:10	92:1 97:20	79:12 80:6	108:19,20	happen 41:10
176:24	105:10 107:7	82:13 83:1,2,4	graph 82:18	60:4 97:9
generated 39:5	108:15 111:17	83:6,9,10 85:6	great 46:11 63:4	115:4 178:24
43:23	112:20 119:2	88:3 93:18,19	192:7	179:2
	112.20 117.2	00.0 /0.10,1/		
			•	•

				Page 227
50.0	140.01.142.0	6 17 10 7	1, , 7, 12	110 15 115 0
happens 52:2	142:21 143:2	6:17 10:7	hydrous 74:13	110:15 115:8
61:2 79:11	164:24 165:8	16:13 29:15	hygiene 69:18	148:24 198:23
139:3	heres 19:7,9	33:19,21 48:5	hyperchromatic	ill 7:23 8:4 9:13
hard 29:23	123:11 124:2	49:20 90:1	94:13	31:2 41:2 53:8
117:15 146:4	124:13 152:10	91:22 107:9,10	hypothesis	68:21 83:12
163:21	201:13	107:15 108:4	146:9 153:5	151:20 167:16
harder 144:5	hereto 210:15	109:18 111:21	hypothetical	205:1
hardy 2:18	hereunto 210:17	153:16,19	146:1,5	illustrate 98:10
harvard 1:20	hes 109:4,12	154:5,14		im 6:16 8:2 12:9
6:17,18,20	145:22 167:6	155:18 156:11	iarc 146:21,23	25:22 26:16
28:20 29:13	189:1,4,7,8	156:18	147:14 148:1	27:12 29:15,24
30:8,21 32:16	191:17,18	hospitalprepa	149:1,5 151:9	30:9,12,14
111:14 140:3	hess 64:19 85:13	90:10,15	178:2	32:17 33:1
140:13 142:5	157:19,24	hospitals 88:22	iarcs 177:13,20	39:5,13 40:8
hasnt 197:10	158:4,4 160:1	90:4 107:14	idea 53:24 56:17	43:15,16 47:7
havent 39:4,5	hesss 85:20	109:16	182:9,21	48:5,15 50:24
47:14 49:4,24	high 111:10,10	houghton 203:6	195:16	51:8 52:22
54:13 56:13	195:9	hour 35:5 67:5	identifiable	53:7 55:9
79:20 108:8	higher 75:20	137:10,17	196:4	57:19 65:19
156:17,21	highest 188:14	138:1,1,4,21	identification	66:11 70:13
167:3 169:20	hip 59:24	hours 13:22		78:5,12 80:5
170:18,19	hips 59:15	14:1,2 35:9	9:1,18 10:5,15 11:8 12:13	80:18 83:10,12
171:9 174:14	hired 34:19 36:5	38:2 90:18	14:11 18:22	84:15 85:6
178:5 180:20	histologic	118:15,17		87:13 88:3
180:22 191:4	128:15 192:4	136:23 137:4,4	19:15 21:1,13	90:19 93:18,19
heading 123:22	198:5	137:5,10,16	23:1 25:4	96:2 97:17
health 1:20 4:18	histology 90:3	138:9,12,19,19	27:10 69:6 122:11 143:5	98:8 102:11
5:7 6:18,21	histopathologi	138:19,19,20		106:18 118:6
10:10,14 26:6	89:4	139:20	152:5 154:6	119:8,13
26:11,14 27:9	historical	house 16:7,11,19	identified 6:4	125:10 126:4
27:15 28:6,24	102:12	16:20	8:19 36:21	130:10 132:9
30:9 89:21	history 48:19	houses 16:11	37:2 40:3	134:19 135:6
110:3	49:1 50:18	houston 2:21	53:16 66:14	136:5,23
hear 151:17	155:8 205:8,19	human 174:20	80:15 93:22	137:20 138:15
heard 84:12	205:20,21	177:14 178:4	121:3 122:9 124:19 125:3	140:13 142:2,3
149:13 188:3	hitachi 116:1	humans 147:16		143:24 144:24
held 1:19 178:18	hits 128:12	148:4,7,12,14	125:11 167:2	163:20 164:9
178:23	129:12	149:2 151:11	170:7 187:1	165:2 166:12
hell 62:17	hmm 166:14	hundreds	191:2	166:17 167:19
heller 74:22	hold 103:5	196:14	identify 29:16 34:9 108:16	167:23 168:3
75:1,4,14	172:24 173:3	hundredth	109:3 120:15	172:3 174:13
76:20 77:4	180:8	195:22	122:15 123:19	174:22 184:18
165:7,8	holden 16:1	hunter 2:17	173:21 176:6	185:9 186:10
help 122:23	holds 105:21	huntington 1:20		187:11 188:8
helps 93:19	hood 114:1,2,4,5	6:13,20	identifying 29:20 65:23	191:14 193:8
henderson 5:11	hospital 5:17	husband 207:11	27.20 03.23	197:22 198:7,9
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 228
100 0 20 200 7	 	l. 1 1. 101.0	11 22 10	200 10 210 15
199:8,20 200:7	includes 14:14	individual 91:9	initially 22:10	200:18 210:15
200:10,11	22:17 23:4	139:12 140:4	initiated 15:10	interestingly
201:19,24	25:8 73:1	205:5 207:11	input 77:21	157:5
202:9,21	168:11 199:11	individuals 59:5	inquiring	interim 190:23
image 116:12	including 34:24	indoor 162:16	141:14	international
117:4 183:9	87:23 124:10	162:19,23	inside 22:7	84:13 146:18
images 116:11	155:7 161:7,11	inert 175:6	164:18	interrelated
185:13	166:24	177:1	insignificant	26:23
imbedded 110:8	inclusion 191:6	inflammation	175:8	interrupt 57:20
206:17	191:9	145:6,10	insoluble 63:1,7	97:17 145:2
imerys 3:1 7:17	inconsistent	inflammatory	instance 53:1	interrupting
7:20	27:13 150:22	175:7 177:7,12	108:18 130:13	98:11
immunologic	152:24	influence 203:13	130:18 165:5	invent 27:12
68:8	incorrect 145:22	influenced	196:7	investigation
immunologist	incourt 14:15	177:15	instances 58:4	159:2
68:2	15:3 16:2 17:6	information	138:14 201:23	investigators
immunology	increase 70:2,12	4:21 12:10,12	institute 150:12	75:14
68:5,6,10	71:14 159:4	12:21 23:13	150:20 151:6	invoice 13:12
impact 127:19	increased	28:16 29:23	institution	38:8 39:1
imperative	150:15	34:22 41:13	155:18 156:11	136:7
211:11	increases 48:21	50:2,3 54:7	institutions	invoiced 13:12
implants 60:11	153:2,7	61:22 83:24	26:23 64:22	involve 26:22
imply 137:21	index 4:1	84:1,9 141:16	instructions	64:12
important 58:11	indicate 27:23	166:24 167:1,5	211:1	involved 43:1
65:20 102:23	30:21 53:10	167:12 168:11	instrument	44:22 45:21
128:13 187:18	63:10 65:23	171:2 177:18	111:10,11	46:1,8 51:17
193:14	66:5 69:16	187:9,21	115:19,22	55:21 109:4
importantly	72:8 91:1	189:13,17	116:5	involving 35:23
61:9	112:4 126:14	191:16 203:19	instrumentation	iphone 74:2
impressed 58:19	193:21 195:9	informed 49:19	112:3	iron 45:8,17
impurities 113:6	205:22 206:19	ingest 63:14	insufficient	73:8,12,13
inadequate	indicated 41:22	163:15	150:7 152:24	124:11 201:13
148:6,13	50:4 60:22	ingestion 61:24	insulted 175:19	isnt 61:21 90:8
150:13	66:8 89:9	62:3 63:9	intend 179:14	115:5 176:18
inbetween	102:1 117:24	66:21 67:1	179:21	issue 16:3,4
188:16	145:15 156:16	122:2	intending 40:9	17:12,20 33:23
include 11:18	indicates 77:23	inhalation 28:1	intent 56:15	34:3 44:14
12:20 13:9	164:20 194:2	28:2 29:11	interact 209:12	53:8 56:9
25:6 28:16	indicating 19:18	46:22 59:10	interaction	65:15 135:2
34:18 93:2	74:7 93:17	64:12 66:21	188:18	160:2
168:15 199:17	94:21 98:7	67:1 121:15,24	intercourse	issues 15:10,23
included 10:17	indications	inhaled 27:5,17	65:18 207:13	item 17:9
11:22 13:23	127:2	28:8,18,24	interest 80:2	items 139:8
24:9 86:4 89:9	indicative 90:21	29:6 59:8	90:20 172:15	ive 13:3 29:17
118:7,11	120:2,6 126:16	60:23 61:4	190:6,9	29:17,18 37:21
179:10	indirect 141:5	163:1,3	interested	47:13 51:3
	1	1	1	1

				Page 229
	1		1	 [
55:6,8 58:19	124:5 130:11	192:2,7 200:24	large 25:22	96:15,16,18,20
60:12 68:6,9	140:15,16	201:18 209:4,9	61:10 101:23	96:21,22 97:1
85:2,12 106:15	163:21 164:17	209:11	122:12 123:15	97:4,6,8,13,13
118:2 132:8	172:14	knowledge	197:7	97:24 98:1
133:2 134:3,4	kinds 60:4	46:21 48:10,24	larger 93:6	101:10,16
137:5 143:8	109:14,17	55:22 87:4	123:4	102:4 116:23
162:10 170:9	130:15	112:12 130:23	latest 111:16	116:24 119:9
170:18 171:13	kit 91:12	132:22 133:10	law 2:4 19:1,11	163:19 164:5
171:14 172:13	kitty 166:13,15	133:13,14	19:12	164:12,13
176:22 199:19	knew 52:5 57:9	134:21,23	lawyer 20:17	182:6 185:5
204:4	know 7:13 8:4	135:11,12	105:24	193:19 195:11
	8:18 17:24	171:20,23	lawyers 20:21	likelihood 78:21
J	36:20 45:5	176:18 195:13	28:14 214:1	limited 28:13
j 1:15 3:2 4:3 6:3	47:15 49:16,18	198:7 210:8	lay 60:19	148:3,12
213:8	51:4 53:21	known 29:15	lead 70:8 134:2	162:23 167:5
january 137:9	54:2,7 55:2,19	48:18 61:21	leads 134:10	line 88:8 179:9
202:24	57:17 58:5,6	125:6 154:23	learned 102:18	197:3 212:3
job 108:24,24	62:6 65:6,9,10	157:7 178:6	209:8	214:2
109:3,5,7,13	65:21 66:2	kramers 64:13	leaves 40:13	lined 96:24
john 1:15 4:3	68:14 83:1,10	64:15	leaving 136:13	lines 144:10
6:3,10 102:18	89:23 91:3	kreyling 62:14	left 45:13 49:18	link 50:11 86:11
213:8	108:6 110:18		79:7,9 89:10	86:17 87:10,11
johnson 1:9,9	110:20 113:9	L	195:2	87:16 132:13
2:16,16 7:17	113:12 115:6	lab 12:15 26:18	lefthand 152:13	132:19 135:10
7:18 17:6,7	115:12 118:16	28:21 43:8	legs 67:7	208:11
joint 60:2	118:17 119:23	45:19 79:17	length 61:20	linking 178:15
joints 59:15	125:21 129:21	105:4,11	131:6	178:16
jpmorgan 2:19	132:8 138:2	107:19 111:7	lens 99:1	links 132:23
june 210:18	141:12 144:3	111:13 136:21	lesional 87:6	list 4:22 14:6,10
	146:4 147:13	139:6,7,7,9,21	letter 4:23 5:1	31:3,15 147:2
<u>K</u>	149:18 150:9	140:9,9,23	18:21 19:9	153:22 156:7
k 2:17	153:22,24	141:2,6,10,22	20:24 21:3,4	156:12 157:5,6
kathleen 21:5	157:24 158:11	142:6 177:6	letterhead 19:1	listed 31:6 36:20
keep 90:5	158:14 161:15	labeled 23:13	level 134:21	37:10 41:24
104:13	161:16,19,23	72:22 89:9	155:23 182:23	42:3 147:7,8,9
keeping 104:18	162:3,5,7,9	154:18	189:24 193:21	148:23 155:6
ken 7:16	163:4 165:23	laboratories	levels 40:19	155:11 174:11
kenneth 3:2	167:4,8 168:6	90:4 141:24	182:24 183:7	listen 163:6
kept 111:18	168:11 169:13	laboratory	195:4,9	listing 156:6
kferguson 3:7	170:2,6,15,17	43:24 89:24	lift 103:1	lists 146:21
kind 36:2 40:3	172:2 174:7,21	90:24 101:3	light 23:22 24:8	156:23
61:22 88:3	174:24 175:2	103:4 105:10	37:21,24 39:8	literally 29:19
91:11,21 94:1	175:16 176:12	112:17 197:19	40:15 41:14	literature 84:22
94:9 95:6	178:19 179:3,5	laid 99:16 123:3	45:15,18 52:8	85:4,7 134:9
100:3 105:2	181:19 185:9	language 8:10	91:2,4,5,5,17	134:20 135:9
109:2 114:2	190:5,13,21	60:19	91:23 95:23	135:13 136:1
	1,0.0,10,21		71.25 75.25	155.15 150.1
	l 	<u> </u>	I	1

				Page 230
145.15.16	204-7-206-12	20.2 5 20.24	110.20 121.0	121.15 122.2
145:15,16	204:7 206:13	28:2,5 29:24	119:20 121:8	131:15 132:2
146:2 171:12	206:13	32:17 33:1	121:10 123:12	166:21,21
180:15	longer 19:20	51:8 55:13,14	124:9,11 141:23 161:18	209:23 213:8 machine 114:9
litigated 142:7	longest 106:15	56:2,20,22		
litigation 32:19 32:20,23 42:1	longterm 5:10 69:5	57:21 59:14,15 67:23 73:21	163:5 168:7,24 172:13 175:14	macrophage 60:6 68:7,17
42:10,16 43:4	look 13:14 24:19	83:16 85:24	178:17 184:5	
55:15,16,22	28:11,19,20	89:2 91:10	186:1 190:3	163:18,24 164:4
56:3 107:8,24	29:23 30:6	92:4 96:2 97:3	202:23	macrophages
109:23 190:7	32:11 41:2,3	99:23 116:21	loud 8:9	60:6 68:8
litigations 42:11	49:9,12,17	117:9,12,16,17	louis 2:13	163:11
42:12 43:5	61:6 67:18	118:21 119:16	low 144:3	magnesium 12:3
litter 166:13,15	68:12,15 70:5	128:1,8,23	lower 104:17	72:9,24 73:2
little 7:5 8:18	72:7 73:2,6,16	129:3,9,12	lowest 188:14	73:18,23 74:13
10:20 11:11	73:17 75:18	130:20 136:6	lubricated	80:16 81:8,16
13:7 21:15	80:4,8,9 81:12	136:22 137:3,6	207:14	81:23 82:3
47:22 53:8	81:22 82:8,17	137:7 138:15	lunch 132:5	83:17 84:2
69:8 72:13,20	82:18 83:3	139:24 154:12	136:4 142:9	122:9 123:10
80:18 81:7,12	84:5 91:7	154:16 156:23	luncheon 131:14	123:23,23
96:22 97:6	92:16,22 93:5	163:22 170:3	lung 15:7 17:13	124:3,8,15
100:7,11	93:13 97:21,23	181:16,17	17:14,20 27:20	125:12 166:3,4
108:13,14	99:24 106:12	183:11 184:1	33:23 43:10	166:6 200:15
117:8 125:9	109:8 113:13	184:14,24	45:10,13 47:1	200:23 202:7
129:15 136:5	113:14 119:12	185:7 187:12	47:2 52:23	magnification
144:5 162:16	119:15 120:22	187:16,21	61:4,4,7,9,11	96:7 186:15
175:19 184:4	135:20 137:23	191:4 194:13	62:6,10,17,23	mail 20:16
184:19 202:13	143:10 144:23	195:17 196:12	88:11 128:2	main 64:6
lived 61:7	146:2 167:3,10	196:14 200:18	163:3 193:13	maintained 16:6
liver 51:19	173:20 185:3	205:18	lymph 5:9 57:12	103:2
62:20,21,22,24	189:24 191:2	looks 9:7 14:13	61:6,10,15,16	major 62:7
llc 2:11	192:4 200:13	14:15 73:22	62:7 69:3	making 41:5
llp 2:18 3:3	201:5 202:5	94:1 108:21	78:22 108:19	50:17 57:19
local 79:23	203:19	138:18 184:9	lymphatic 58:17	129:18
localized 143:13	looked 11:15	184:12 186:2	59:19 92:20,24	mal 47:12
143:19 144:14	29:17,17,18	los 85:16,22	117:14 183:17	malpractice
144:19	30:3 31:2	lose 201:9	lymphatics 55:5	17:18,19 47:4
locally 60:7	39:12 40:20	loss 111:9,16	58:12,16,21	47:5,7,16
located 99:4	49:24 52:5	lot 32:17 39:21	61:5	manage 102:23
198:16	55:19,20	40:24 43:20	lymphogenic	management
location 16:11	129:24 153:18	52:3,13 59:1	58:14	109:23
25:9 99:3	153:24 160:13	61:8 62:18		manner 78:21
locations 58:2	162:14 165:1,5	63:19 68:7		mansukhani 3:3
92:20 184:10	167:8 176:19	84:3 90:16	m 1:15,17 4:3	manufacturers
lockwood 2:12	190:14 191:24	93:12 103:1	6:3 67:11,11 78:14,14	65:3
long 17:15 53:21	196:1 205:20	108:20 114:4	101:17 118:8	mark 9:13 12:9
60:14 128:11	looking 20:12	114:23 117:6	101.1/110.0	21:3,8 68:21
· '	I	I	I	

				Page 231
1 10 1 2 17	122 21 125 14	l .	l	,,,,
marked 9:1,3,17	133:21 135:14	measurement	metastudies	111:1
10:4,10,14	150:1 164:8,9	96:5 186:17	168:18	microscopy 5:6 20:2 24:8 25:3
11:3,8 12:13 14:10 18:21	164:21 173:17	measurements	method 194:19 196:2 207:15	26:18 28:22
	173:22,24 175:6 204:16	28:1 186:7,11		37:20 39:8
19:14 21:1,12 22:24 24:22	materials 10:16	186:19,20,20 186:22	methodologies 173:7	
		med 47:11		40:16 41:14
25:3 27:9 31:4 35:1 69:6	11:23 13:19		methodology 110:15	45:15 52:8 75:8 88:24
73:21 143:4	25:18 29:16,20 59:22 60:13	medical 17:18 17:19 26:7	methods 197:5	
152:5 154:5	61:3,4 63:19	47:4,5,6,16	michael 1:6	91:2,4,17,23 95:21 96:15,19
marker 59:20	110:8 120:21	49:5,9,13 50:1	microgram	96:20 101:10
marketed	121:2,10,12,22	86:9 111:24	194:7	102:4 104:5,23
149:24	125:3 165:4	112:1 132:12	micrograms	111:9,15,20
marking 9:24	174:3 188:20	132:21 157:10	130:20	116:12 136:24
marriage 65:7	190:11	157:15 160:3	micrograph	141:15 164:5
65.22	maternal 49:21	165:19	95:18	164:12 191:3
marys 4:18	50:5	medicals 50:22	micrometers	193:20 195:11
10:10,13 26:6	math 74:1	medicines 63:15	129:5	microtome
89:5,21 110:3	138:20	meet 191:3,12	micron 187:13	105:14 114:10
112:9	matter 9:22	meets 192:5	187:16	114:12
mass 93:6 130:1	67:23 112:14	melted 105:8	microns 129:16	migrate 75:5
130:4	205:8	members 204:20	186:13 187:15	migrating 63:24
massachusetts	matters 79:5	205:3,23	microscope 5:3	migration 60:11
1:21 6:14	maureen 1:24	menses 58:7	5:4 20:7,9,10	milligram
210:1,5	210:3,21	mention 28:6	20:11 21:12	130:19
match 186:5	mccrone 84:8	29:3 30:2,10	22:3,19,24	millions 60:4
material 23:22	202:1,3	53:3 202:3	52:6 91:5,7,10	196:3
24:18 34:7	mean 33:5 57:20	mentioned 57:8	91:11 92:23	mind 13:6 22:4
53:19 58:9,24	57:22 81:20	111:4 116:7	95:23 96:4,21	168:12 181:21
59:1,20,24	91:4 99:16	158:18 174:16	98:24 103:19	mine 62:13
60:13 61:8	110:18 120:5	174:18 177:13	103:21,24	177:6
62:23 63:3	120:12 132:16	185:18 188:1	104:6,7,10	mineral 45:13
72:20 73:10	133:8,23 158:3	188:24 189:23	105:4,22 106:6	165:24 166:2
88:23 90:12,16	158:4 168:10	205:2	106:9,11	177:23 195:3
94:10 96:23	175:4 179:20	mercy 49:20	107:12,16,17	mineralogist
97:24,24 98:1	meaning 126:23	89:21	107:19 108:2	175:18
98:5 99:12,13	195:12,18	mere 133:5,21	111:8 114:24	minerals 161:1
99:14 100:3	means 27:20	mesh 15:4,10	115:11 116:10	190:1
101:6,16 102:3	29:5,10 40:5	42:17,22 43:2	116:20,24	minuscule
108:6,9,13,17	45:4 79:14	mesothelioma	118:3 119:9,11	128:20
108:21 109:3	98:24 116:8	43:11,24 195:6	129:17 138:16	minute 19:5
109:12,16	121:14,24	mess 24:3	microscopes	82:5
110:15 117:1	158:6	metaanalysis	111:16	minutes 66:13
119:3 120:3,6	measurable	169:17	microscopic	67:6 126:6
121:3,5 123:10	186:14	metal 59:24	45:18 185:6	misinterpret
129:12 133:6	measure 186:16	metals 109:4	microscopists	168:4

				Page 232
microading	200:4 0 12 16	203:10	20.1 46.11 11	observed 163:22
misreading 87:12	209:4,9,12,16	new 20:5 103:10	38:1 46:11,11 51:1 59:4,14	164:13 186:8
missing 87:13	myomas 89:12 myth 153:7	103:10,17	64:19,21 65:4	186:12 188:5
missing 87.13 mississippi 2:6	myths 5:13	105:10,17	69:1 84:18	observing 58:13
mississippi 2.0 missouri 1:2	152:2,17	105.14,20	104:22 118:15	obtain 83:24
2:13	132.2,17	newer 116:4	120:14,15	201:20
misunderstan	N	newer 110.4 nextdoor 177:6	,	obtained 89:5
	n 6:1 101:17		125:8 137:24	
200:11	118:8,13 184:2	nodding 44:9	143:1 152:1	102:6
mmhmm 42:19	185:22	node 108:19	154:2 168:19	obtaining 40:11
71:4 80:17	name 6:8 7:16	nodes 5:9 57:13	169:1 178:21	obviously 7:13
81:6,17 138:24	25:9 46:12	61:6,10,15,17	194:3,5,9,14	27:20 28:13
147:22 149:6	85:14	62:7 69:3	194:19,22	31:24 38:24
200:16	named 140:4	78:22	195:5 197:7,16	52:18 125:20
mode 116:8	named 140.4 names 37:3	nonlitigation	numbers 60:3	127:7
117:3	names 37.3 nanoparticles	190:19	75:19 83:5	occasion 67:17
model 116:5	113:19	nontalc 174:2	131:9 194:10	occasions 7:2
modes 116:9	narrate 184:19	188:15	numerically	occupational
molecular 82:10	national 150:11	normal 89:24	199:9	193:17
moment 20:4	150:20 151:6	90:9	nurse 155:22	oclock 132:2
money 139:5		normally 61:19	0	210:6
141:1,6,11,22	nature 184:5,11	174:20		oconnor 1:24
142:6	neatly 40:24	normative	o 6:1 101:17	210:3,21
monograph	necessarily	199:19 201:21	118:8	offer 179:14,21
147:14 149:5	26:21 44:19	notary 210:4,21	oberdoerster	offering 180:12
month 140:7	63:5 130:6	213:19	177:10	offhand 68:14
141:13	137:7 157:1,2	note 49:20	object 36:10	office 18:18
months 170:17	163:24 191:20	114:16	38:18 130:9	20:18,22 41:1
morphological	necessary 49:14	noted 168:5	135:3 145:24	officially 165:15
183:15,22	78:20 211:4	187:7 213:6	146:20 149:17	oh 184:13
morphology	necrosis 95:4	notes 198:10	155:20 156:13	189:19
181:16,17	need 9:14 41:13	214:1	157:11,18	oil 16:1,5,6,7
mount 123:4	46:10,14 51:8	notice 4:15 9:11	175:21 187:6	ointments
mounts 20:2	104:15 108:11	9:16 25:19	193:8 197:21	161:12
movants 150:8	111:19 126:2	noticed 144:1	204:6 205:9	okay 7:22 8:6,7
move 41:12	133:4 203:20	nuance 87:13	206:1,21 207:5	8:21 9:19
42:10 53:8	needed 159:7,18	nuclei 93:6	207:17 208:16	12:19 13:21
96:15	needing 112:1	97:23	objection 178:10	14:3 15:9 18:7
moved 60:16	negative 176:21	nucleus 97:22	196:19 205:10	18:9 19:7
65:17 110:22	205:7	number 8:23	205:14 206:8,9	21:17,22 24:2
110:23 197:1	neither 210:12	9:15 10:2,12	206:22 207:18	24:6 26:10
moving 78:12	ness 158:3,4,6	11:5 12:11	208:2,17	28:13 30:6,16
mucociliary	158:15 160:1,2	14:9,20 18:20	objective 95:24	32:15 37:8
62:8,10	nesss 170:11	19:13 20:23	96:9 98:24	38:11,14 39:13
multiple 146:3	nest 92:10	21:10 22:22	193:11	42:3,16 45:4
mutation 205:6	never 16:9 22:13	23:16 25:1,22	objectives 96:10	47:3 50:23
mutations 209:1	33:9 153:24	27:7 37:18	191:21	53:18 54:13

				Page 233
55.1 57.16	andowlary 2:15		176.2 14 170.0	70.6.72.7.7.9
55:1 57:16	onderlaw 2:15	originally 198:2 os 58:7	176:3,14 178:8	70:6 72:7,7,8
65:1 66:17,18	ones 47:9 68:14		179:7,17 180:4 180:16 182:2,3	74:13,22 77:6
67:8,9 68:11 68:17 69:10	85:9 98:4	ought 119:15 ourself 105:11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	78:17 80:9,9 80:14 89:3
	100:12,16		183:11 188:5	
71:2,17 74:5	101:14 169:13	outgrow 95:4	189:6 190:15	92:1 118:4,21
77:3 80:4,13	178:24	outlines 28:11	193:5,7 195:21	123:20 124:17
80:22 82:6,15	online 30:14	outside 42:10	196:23 197:17	124:18 140:1
83:8 84:4,17	open 21:18 58:5	109:16 121:7	203:2,7,13	143:10,16
93:18 94:8	58:8	121:11,13	205:21 207:4	144:7 154:16
97:20 98:21,22	opened 170:15	162:16	208:11 209:8	154:18 158:8
99:7,11 100:10	openings 122:6	outstanding	209:17	185:11,17,21
101:12 102:11	opinion 14:8	79:24	ovaries 51:16	212:3 214:2
106:14,20	34:21,22 42:14	ovarian 5:9,16	53:11 60:24	pages 4:21 12:12
110:1 114:15	53:10 65:12,13	30:4,11,22	64:3 75:15	12:20 154:9
116:9 117:12	86:15,20 87:15	31:9 33:10	76:16,24 89:10	213:4
119:13 121:18	87:17 88:10,16	35:24 36:6	165:2 207:22	paid 35:3,15
124:1,2 126:3	88:21 132:16	47:21,24 48:2	ovary 5:12 34:4	136:17 139:16
126:4,7 127:22	145:13,22	48:8,11,20,21	49:18 67:24	140:9,11,23
134:3 137:1	146:10 147:11	49:11 50:13	94:24 129:22	141:6
139:11 142:18	148:20 151:8	52:16 58:15	132:17,23	paint 161:18
143:9,15 144:5	151:10 157:9	64:10 66:4	142:22 143:3	paints 161:17
144:8,12 145:1	171:21 179:15	67:19 69:4,18	165:5 182:4	palpitation 59:6
146:8 149:21	180:13,16	70:2,12 76:21	194:5,6 195:20	paper 56:9,16
151:17 159:22	181:3 207:1,21	77:1,9,14,17	overhanging	60:9 69:11
160:7,24	opinions 7:24	78:22 81:2	16:8	74:22 75:4,14
162:13 169:4	86:2 171:18	84:20 86:13,18	overlap 56:6	102:14 110:11
169:10,15	179:11,21	88:17 92:8	oversee 137:20	127:13 158:17
172:11,17	opposed 75:22	94:5,6 95:9	overseeing	158:19 159:10
174:13 181:24	90:23	125:5 132:15	137:6	161:14,15,16
182:5 185:1,16	oral 4:15 9:16	145:17,20,21	overwhelming	177:5
187:24 188:23	order 40:11	146:10 149:12	124:5	papers 64:18,19
189:21 191:14	42:13 73:15	150:6,15	owing 136:17	64:21 68:4,7
192:18 195:10	90:18 107:3,12	151:14 153:3	oxford 115:18	157:23 171:22
196:5,17 197:9	129:6 135:9	153:19,23	115:24 116:3	177:5
198:12,18	141:18,21	154:3,22,23	oxygen 72:24	papillary 93:2,9
199:7 209:13	182:13 197:5	155:5,7,12,15	73:1 80:16	184:15
209:20	org 2:8	156:4,7 157:2	81:15 82:22	paraffin 20:8,10
old 191:16	organic 45:12	157:3,9,17	125:12	22:2 103:23
oleary 2:11	organization	158:16,23	P	104:9 105:8,23
omentum 51:18	6:17 84:12	159:4,15 160:5		110:8,16
89:13	151:21 153:12	165:16,20	p 6:1 101:17	paragraph
once 32:12	165:14,19	168:23 169:7	118:8,13	50:10 69:15
41:12 82:19	177:3	169:18 170:4	131:15 132:2	70:16 77:6
102:6 115:2	organized 40:24	171:4 173:17	166:21,21	78:18,19 88:4
141:13 167:10	original 60:21	174:3,9 175:3	209:23	88:9 89:2
onder 2:11	179:9 211:12	175:10,12,16	page 4:2,13 13:4	125:24 143:17
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 234
144:9 197:14	65:13 66:22	113:15,17	109:24 127:3	perineal 29:18
197:15	75:10,21 76:1	parties 210:13	132:24 190:11	54:6 59:1,6
park 38:7	76:12,12 81:1	210:15	patients 33:4,5,6	64:2,11 65:16
part 45:23 46:14	100:8,11 117:6	parts 64:1 85:18	35:24 43:10,24	76:17 121:17
49:8 52:2 63:4	118:23 119:12	138:23	50:13 55:21	150:14 153:22
68:8 95:11,12	119:14,16,18	pass 167:19	61:7 86:12,18	155:11,14
100:19 101:3	120:18 121:6	path 97:9	86:24 108:3	156:3,8 158:22
109:21 110:21	120:18 121:0	path 97.9	132:15 188:14	203:6,12
115:8 119:22	124:20,21	191:12	188:21 189:5,7	perineum 55:5
135:14 159:16	125:11,20	pathological	189:12 190:7	61:13
171:19 190:8	127:20 130:14	108:3 191:19	191:17 193:15	period 14:23
202:22 204:14	130:17,24	pathologist	pattern 58:15	period 14.23 perisplenic
participated	135:17 143:12	15:12,19 26:13	pay 139:10,17	89:14
137:6	143:18 144:11	31:24 32:4	140:18	peritoneal 89:11
particle 11:14	144:13,18	33:3 46:24	payment 140:2	person 29:15
11:17 72:18	145:4,7,11	48:6 51:11,13	140:3	33:24 34:5,10
80:15 90:19,20	160:12,15	67:18 88:10,15	payments	79:6 137:7
90:22 97:11,11	163:15,16	91:22	136:12 139:11	157:15 210:6
98:13 100:22	164:3,8,13,14	pathologists	142:7	personally
112:23 115:5	164:21 167:1,3	32:6 88:21	peak 72:22	136:18 140:11
115:12 116:23	174:16,19	109:15	pelvic 5:9 69:3	persons 60:19
117:5,10,13,18	175:2,14 178:8	pathology 4:18	71:24	perspective 15:7
117:20,22	182:10 183:6	10:6,9,13 15:7	pelvis 75:6	55:8 62:5 68:9
130:8 133:6,8	185:2 186:8,12	18:3 19:2,19	penetrate	pesticides 162:8
133:12,20,21	186:21,23,24	26:6,22 27:1	129:17	peterson 2:11
133:23 134:3,4	187:5,12	29:14 32:7,12	penetration	petition 151:14
134:8 135:10	188:19 193:4	34:14,17 39:17	129:4	petition 131:14 petitions 149:10
163:2 174:6	193:24 194:1,3	39:18 41:5	pennsylvania	149:16,19
183:17 186:15	196:3,15,22	43:13 45:23	85:21 155:22	pharmaceutical
186:23 187:15	197:3,6,17	46:9,23 49:6	people 33:14	161:11 166:11
195:19 196:7	206:14	49:13,14 50:22	36:17 46:3	phone 39:22,23
196:13 197:24	particular 29:22	51:14,22 52:14	80:1 104:1	phosphorous
199:15 201:10	87:5 93:12	52:19 53:4	109:15 112:1	124:5,16
201:11	97:15 98:20	107:9,18	146:3 168:18	phosphorus
particles 11:18	142:14 177:3	109:21 111:21	177:8 188:15	119:4
11:19,21 27:5	184:17	191:10 197:23	197:1,1	photo 95:17
27:18 28:8,17	particulate	204:12,15	percent 76:9	photographed
29:1,4,10	24:17 60:1,12	pathway 57:11	160:16,17,18	96:5
46:22 53:9,11	63:1,7 67:23	57:17,18 58:16	160:24,24	phrase 27:12
53:15,21 54:3	90:9,12,15	61:18	195:21,22	physician 7:11
55:20 57:9,11	109:9 110:8	pathways 55:9	percentage	7:12 18:1
57:17 59:11	113:23 116:24	patient 15:16,17	82:12,16,24	26:17 43:12,17
60:3,5,7,16,23	particulatefree	46:9 55:21	199:3,5,8,10	43:22 44:11
61:18 62:1,6,9	113:10	86:22 87:5	199:16,17,20	47:9,15
62:15,17,19,22	particulates	101:4 107:24	200:13,13,22	physicians 6:17
63:10,14,23	45:12 99:23	108:1,5,18,22	201:3,12 202:6	54:16
	•	•	•	

				Page 235
	11 22 05 24	04 10 00 13	122 14 22	42.0.46.12.12
picked 79:8	plus 11:22 95:24	84:19 89:12	132:14,23	43:8 46:12,13
picture 25:8	96:9	147:6,8,10	143:11	51:24 52:4
93:11 94:12	pluto 203:2	177:14 178:3	present 25:13	68:11,16 100:2
97:15 98:23	pneumonia	182:18 205:3	53:22 56:16	126:5 129:22
100:4,6,6	15:16 47:2	207:9	87:6,17 122:12	130:18 140:20
183:16 184:2,7	52:23	possibly 42:14	127:3 173:17	147:19 158:5
185:6,19 186:2	point 13:16 54:9	147:16 166:16	175:13 197:17	162:16 167:23
pictured 99:12	64:3,16 75:2	171:7 178:12	presented	168:22 179:18
pictures 24:9	76:19 97:6	197:4	190:22	179:19 180:19
96:6 123:3,5,7	129:18,20	poster 190:24	preserve 107:4	198:20
piece 45:9	130:3 157:14	potassium	president 140:2	problem 15:10
101:23,23	160:3 170:7	123:17	pressure 20:7	66:19 78:9,11
128:8	191:1 209:10	potential 52:15	104:11,17,17	92:7 103:7
pieces 108:14	pointed 94:8	75:5 125:5	105:3,5 106:10	procedure 45:18
pile 37:22	139:24 141:8	178:22	111:2 114:1,24	106:21 142:1
pink 100:2	pointing 93:20	potentially 66:1	115:24	proceed 67:14
place 24:4 29:13	98:12 100:15	powder 5:14	pressurize	132:6
59:23 84:16	181:19	152:3,19 153:1	104:12	process 40:4,6
119:10 149:11	points 129:2	153:6 203:1,6	presumably	40:10,19 54:17
202:4	polarized 23:22	203:12	140:10	106:22 192:3
placed 23:11	24:8 37:21,24	practice 48:4	presumption	produced
102:16	39:8 40:15	204:12,15	54:8	136:14
plaintiff 1:7 2:2	41:14 96:15,18	precleaned	pretty 159:17	products 65:3
16:4 17:3,22	96:20 97:9	113:2	183:6 184:12	150:2 161:5,7
47:18	101:9,16	predisposition	201:18	161:11 166:11
plaintiffs 173:16	116:23 163:19	205:16,22	previous 159:3	professor 27:1
plan 21:20 41:10	164:12 182:6	206:6	189:14	prognostic
41:11,11,17	pollard 1:24	pregnant 58:6	previously 20:4	203:2
planchets 20:5	210:3,21	preliminary	82:7,14 105:17	project 141:19
plane 90:12,16	polymorphisms	197:9	114:7 171:20	141:20
90:20 99:15	209:16	preparation	177:9	prominent 52:1
plastic 21:15	poorly 51:15	137:15 139:18	primarily 11:20	proper 12:3
96:23 112:5	93:8	171:15,17	135:7	122:10 208:13
plastics 161:20	population	202:19	primary 15:22	properly 8:6
161:21	85:19,20,21	preparative	33:20 34:13	16:6 54:11,15
plate 98:1	193:22	123:2	58:3,17 153:14	106:3
platelike 182:12	position 107:22	prepare 85:5	prime 192:14	proportion
play 128:18	134:15	prepared 22:12	principle 198:1	75:20
please 6:9 9:10	positive 127:21	22:20 38:15	198:2	proportions
16:3 18:15	179:1	89:21 102:10	printout 5:16	12:4 125:13,14
40:8 72:15	possession 19:21	156:10	154:3,13	proposing 146:1
80:5 95:2	possibility 40:22	preparing	prior 198:15	propounded
96:19 140:2	57:23 58:8,23	171:18	probably 7:9	213:5
211:3,8	67:4	presence 5:9	14:1 20:21	prosthetic 59:15
pleasure 145:3	possible 8:4	50:12 69:3	31:2,17 34:15	protein 100:24
pllc 2:4	59:22 63:9,14	86:11,17	37:20 40:19	protocol 112:16
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

				Page 236
112:21	purchase 141:18	quantity 189:17	quoting 82:14	realize 35:16
protocols 89:24	141:21	quasigovernm	quoting 02.11	100:3 146:12
prove 132:18	purchased 116:6	146:18 165:14	R	really 47:14
prove 132:16 proven 72:1	pure 160:22	question 8:3,5	r 2:3 6:1 212:1,1	52:1 55:2 59:2
77:9,15,17	purpose 79:4	46:14,15 57:2	raise 104:17	61:13,21 62:14
provide 12:16	190:15	60:21 63:8	randomly	66:13 79:20
18:12 34:20,22	pursuant 25:19	66:16 87:8	188:13	94:18 100:1
42:13 124:23	put 13:5,10,22	90:11,14	range 125:15	117:4 119:21
181:3	20:3,4,8 22:7	106:15 108:22	179:6 187:13	119:21 121:16
provided 14:7,7	24:5 30:17,18	126:17 132:19	201:15,18,24	129:5 141:4
18:17 19:23	45:14 54:10	133:19 141:4	201:24 202:10	170:16
24:20 110:2	63:12 96:2,3	156:2 162:22	202:11	realtime 210:22
118:7 122:18	96:11,22 97:1	163:6 167:11	rate 138:7	reask 142:18
167:6 187:21	103:13,16,18	175:22,22	ratio 73:17 74:1	reason 22:8 64:6
	103:13,10,18	191:23 192:1	74:3,6,9 81:8,9	70:21 71:11,21
providing 65:12	,		81:23 83:3,4	87:8 96:11
88:10,15 172:14	105:7,14,20,21 106:6,8,9	192:10,16,19 193:12 195:10	83:17 84:2	107:10 108:16
	, ,		122:10 124:4	
psammoma	108:7,10,15	198:21 202:14	124:15 125:17	111:17,22
94:23 95:1,3,7	118:15,18	questionable	130:8 200:17	115:11 120:10
95:10,12	129:8 160:7	159:5	201:22 202:6	133:11 211:5
public 1:20 5:7	167:14 168:19	questioning	raw 150:1	212:5,7,9,11
6:18,21 26:11	182:19 183:3	179:10	reach 61:19	212:13,15,17
27:9,15 28:6	187:17	questionnaire	163:3	212:19,21,23
210:4,21	puts 148:17	189:20	reaction 100:22	reasonable 86:9
213:19	putting 22:4	questionnaires	109:11	132:11,20
publication 84:6	54:11 105:24	189:10	read 51:9,9,10	144:22
110:20 192:12	107:22 115:10	questions 7:23	84:22,24 85:1	reasons 64:4
publications	Q	33:2 78:16	85:2,10,12	70:19 107:23
31:3,15,20	qualified 180:2	142:19 181:7	134:21 136:8	108:1 114:21
84:3 189:14	qualitative	188:17,23	144:6,7 169:22	recall 11:12
published 60:10	173:7	189:4 190:3,9	170:16,18,18	17:15,17 38:16
68:4,10 77:12		198:10 204:5	170:10,18,18	44:8 53:15
83:24 84:18	quality 111:10 111:11 185:8	208:19 209:21	, ,	74:24 85:8,9
102:14 164:19		213:5	171:7,9,11,13	121:2 143:8
169:19 179:16	quantification 199:14	queue 39:12	171:15,17,20	159:9 169:14
180:3,15 189:8		quick 25:11	171:22,24	174:22,23
189:22 191:17	quantified 56:23	45:19 78:7	202:23 203:8	178:24 187:8
197:10,11	57:7 188:12	quickly 31:3	211:3 213:3	200:5,9 202:1
pull 122:20	189:1	quit 109:7	reading 83:23 145:2 202:24	202:24 203:5
pulmonary	quantify 118:16	166:18		203:11 204:23
15:11,12,14,19	188:4 197:4	quite 60:16	203:5	208:8 209:1
15:22 16:14	quantifying	74:15,18	readout 81:14	receipt 102:9
27:4,17,20,24	194:14,19	104:24 117:4	reads 134:19	211:13
46:22,24 47:1	197:16	118:19 127:16	ready 67:14	receive 41:2
pulmonology	quantitative	131:4 167:24	132:6 192:12	received 18:17
204:12	78:21 173:7	201:1	real 78:7	18:18 101:24
			l	

				Page 237
112.5	00.2	100 0 202 16	122 11 125 20	4 4 0 5
112:5	98:2	198:8 203:16	132:11 135:20	restate 8:5
recess 67:10	regard 16:18	relative 71:2,9	135:21,23	resulted 207:3
78:13 131:14	26:3 36:9 37:1	179:3,6 210:14	139:19,19	results 150:21
166:20	38:3 41:9,11	relatively 45:19	167:5 170:12	203:12
recognized	41:19 53:9,20	45:22 70:23	170:13,20,23	retained 5:19
88:20 165:18	60:21 67:24	71:8,10 124:14	171:5,7 173:11	7:7 16:21,23
recollection 18:1	120:17 125:2	release 39:19	173:11 174:17	17:2,21 26:2
35:14 174:14	125:19 134:17	relevant 106:17	179:11 181:8	36:14 37:9
record 6:9 8:20	136:16 138:17	193:14	185:14 193:2	41:23 42:12,22
22:16 25:12	142:13 145:4	relying 135:7	198:16	43:2 44:7,13
37:4,6 81:21	145:13 151:6	remainder 7:10	reported 1:23	44:15,20,23
93:21 106:15	155:19 156:22	remaining	73:5 109:20	46:18,20,23
109:21 166:19	164:7 191:23	167:13	117:23	47:10,11,18
166:23 167:14	199:24 200:14	remember 18:7	reporter 8:10	173:15
184:23 210:10	200:18 202:7	46:15 175:11	reporting	return 211:11
records 26:7	regarding 7:24	176:12 187:4	119:24 187:11	review 169:16
49:5,9,13,19	25:16 26:8	remnants 95:7	reports 19:2	179:23 180:2
50:1 188:11	33:23 34:4	remove 42:8	39:6 52:19	180:14
189:1	36:5 42:1	113:5 114:7	77:24 135:24	reviewed 26:2,7
red 100:7,11,19	48:10 60:10	rendered 8:1	represent 7:16	49:4 89:3
100:21	81:5 84:19	renovated	151:20 205:1	155:22 169:10
redirect 208:22	131:3 145:16	111:13	represents 7:17	170:8,9,11
redirected 160:1	145:20 149:10	repeatedly	request 149:11	202:13,15,17
reduced 210:9	149:11 150:6	93:15	167:11	reviewing 96:14
rees 3:3	153:19 167:7	rephrase 164:11	requested 102:2	106:22 187:10
refer 80:23	167:11 179:15	report 4:17,18	requesting	rid 105:16
177:4	regional 61:6	4:20 8:1 9:19	39:24,24	ridgeland 2:6
reference 68:19	regularly 75:9	9:21 10:4,6,9	requests 111:24	right 8:12,22 9:8
86:8 145:14	75:20,24 76:11	10:13,17,18,24	141:12	9:12 10:23
173:12 199:19	reject 134:22	11:7,12 20:14	require 141:17	12:5,19 13:3
referenced	relate 31:21	24:10,10,13	150:7	14:3,13,18
31:21	96:6 195:23	26:6 34:24	required 150:9	15:23 17:7
referred 19:18	related 15:13,15	38:14,15,19	reread 85:4	18:14,24 20:22
78:18 118:5	32:23,24 33:2	39:2 40:2 41:2	research 26:19	23:3 25:21
125:8,10	171:3 194:16	42:13 43:14	27:3,6,16 28:3	32:13,17 33:17
referring 55:12	194:23 203:9	46:8,9 49:6,14	28:7,17 29:4,9	34:1 39:3,9
57:5,18 60:9	210:12	49:14 50:8,15	30:3,10,22	40:7,13 41:20
64:13 69:21	relating 8:14	50:22 51:14,22	79:10,18	42:18 44:4,6,8
98:12 126:18	197:22	52:14 53:4	respect 53:14	49:18 53:24
169:5 185:11	relationship	69:13 70:11	respond 167:15	70:8,13 71:8
197:18	47:1 64:5,7,9	71:19 80:5,10	response 68:8	71:19 73:20
reflection	70:18 71:13	85:24 86:4	188:18	74:10 75:3
114:23	73:2,4 77:8,14	87:12 88:1,9	responses 27:5	77:1 78:19
refringence	77:16 129:10	91:1 92:2,13	27:17 177:7	79:1 81:5,18
97:14	142:15 165:16	109:21 110:1	responsibilities	82:4 85:3
refringent 97:10	187:18 194:9	112:4 118:5,22	26:21	89:10 91:19
			<u> </u>	

-				Page 238
93:9 96:14	193:6,11	130:16 145:5	155:23 157:15	82:18 91:7,9
98:15 101:9	194:12,18	164:6,15	160:4 165:19	92:15,21 93:5
109:19 110:13	198:3	saying 27:13,13	190:9	93:14 95:7
113:2 114:18	role 26:16,22	54:23 70:13	scientifically	97:22,24 98:2
119:1 120:1,4	28:22 86:23	87:9,11 133:11	146:2 198:6	98:4 100:6
121:15 122:8	87:1 159:7,14	134:7 147:10	scientist 26:17	113:14 117:6
130:4,8 134:7	roughly 73:24	162:18 164:2	134:19 172:19	117:13 118:14
134:24 137:3	76:9 128:9	184:13 185:12	scores 79:24	119:9 124:24
137:22 138:17	188:7	185:13	scully 3:3	128:6 129:6,14
138:23 139:4	routes 62:8	says 18:6 19:2,9	sealed 21:17	129:17 135:17
145:23 147:11	64:12	27:15 70:17	22:1 106:7	139:22 142:23
149:4 153:10	routine 111:19	71:2,10,16,18	115:3,10	143:18,21,23
154:24 159:1	193:20	74:13 77:13,16	second 25:11	144:9 145:6
162:18 163:9	routinely 43:9	77:19 78:20	51:3 71:11	152:13 154:21
167:19 169:14	rubber 161:22	79:1 81:8 88:9	72:7 77:6,7	155:6,9 174:20
182:3 187:7	rude 81:20	88:20 117:9	89:2 127:23	175:16 182:7
192:11 198:24	rule 59:10 61:1	118:6,11,22	140:1 166:18	182:22,24
199:3 200:6,15	61:24 63:9	126:8 137:15	196:6 197:15	184:5,11 187:7
201:4,22	66:4,21 67:3	143:12 144:13	secondary	191:3 192:4
205:18 209:6	125:4	146:5 147:15	116:13,17	194:8 202:5
righthand 81:13	ruler 187:17	152:14,19,23	seconds 78:10	seeing 52:6
143:16 144:7,8	rules 7:13	153:4 154:9,10	secretion 101:1	181:23
154:18 198:19	running 138:15	154:21,22	section 74:12	seeking 150:8
rise 103:22		155:4 198:21	90:20 110:16	seen 42:5 54:5
risk 48:11,21	<u>S</u>	scale 96:3,3,5,11	113:23 126:13	55:6 58:1
70:2,12 71:2,9	s 4:12 6:1	187:14	128:15 154:21	66:23 95:8
71:14 150:15	s088716 118:8	scanning 5:2,4	155:4 193:13	131:6,8 142:20
153:2,7,23	s088716n 4:20	20:1 21:11	193:20,24	143:8 174:14
155:5,6,11,15	11:1,7	22:2,18,23	194:2 195:11	178:5 199:19
156:4,7,12,19	sacrificing	88:24 103:18	195:19 197:24	seldom 83:10
156:22,23,24	183:20 salary 142:5	103:21 104:4,7	198:5	selected 28:15
157:1,7 158:22	satary 142.3 sample 107:4	104:10,20,23	sectioned 114:7	93:16
159:4 179:6	114:17 128:22	105:3,22	sectioning	sem 13:9,13 23:5
203:7,14	182:15 194:8	107:11,16,18	194:21	38:6,17 39:12
208:15	195:17	108:2 111:23	sections 20:4	39:14 40:9,16
risks 179:3	samples 160:12	112:2 116:10	102:15 105:19	41:15 102:10
rivers 17:10 rmr 1:24 210:3	174:9	116:12 118:14	114:13,14,14	105:1 110:5
rochester	sampling 197:5	129:1,16 scattered 94:15	126:11 194:13 see 9:10 24:11	111:3,18 117:9 117:15 129:4
177:10	sampling 197.3	school 1:20 5:7	33:6,6 41:3	137:16 163:20
roggli 126:12,19	sarcoidosis	6:18,20 26:11	45:15 52:23	163:23 164:14
127:8,24	108:22 109:6	26:18,19 27:8	55:1,4,9 57:11	182:16 183:9
129:10 130:10	109:11	27:15 28:6	57:11,13,16	183:21 191:5
130:14,22	sat 170:8	science 91:12	58:13,16,24	send 19:19
142:12 192:20	save 174:7	scientific 32:24	61:8,9,14	101:21 109:16
192:21,22,24	saw 51:20 66:14	33:2 135:13	72:21 73:3,4	140:3
	•	•	•	•

seniority 140:18 shouldnt 121:6 74:14 123:10 124:20 125:10 41:23 78	
composity 1/10:1X chandent 1/1:6 1/1:1/1-1/34:10 1/1/:/01/1/35:10 1/4://	7 10
y I	,
142:5 show 93:4,21 123:23 124:3,8 130:17 138:3 130:9 13	
sense 166:5 97:12 115:15 124:15 133:12 154:8 186:24 135:3 14	
197:12 152:7 154:8 166:3,4,6 194:1 146:20 1	
sent 18:18 168:23 186:1 175:14 size 62:4 96:2,6 155:20 1	
sentence 69:24 203:16,16 silicates 163:5 128:9 163:2 157:11,1	
70:17 77:23 207:24 silicon 12:3 72:9 186:7,11,20,23 158:3,7	
86:7 88:19 showed 72:9 73:23 80:16 187:12 167:16 1	
143:10 144:10 177:11 81:9,15,15,22 sizes 187:4 178:10 1	
152:22 showing 84:6 82:2 83:17 skin 29:19 122:5 192:22 1	
separate 22:9 119:8 185:19 84:2 103:14 122:7 196:19 1	
23:19,20 196:8 121:4,6 122:10 skip 53:6 78:6 204:4,7,9	
separated 22:10 shown 93:9 125:12 200:14 88:3 167:24 205:11,1	
separately 22:6 175:7 183:5 200:22 202:6 skipping 136:5 206:3,11	
sepiolite 165:23 shows 92:3 silva 140:4 slice 102:24 207:7,20	
166:8 93:12,16 151:2 simg05 200:4 103:11 128:12 208:19,2	
serial 194:13,21 177:7 similar 7:8 38:9 129:8 smithlaw 2	
series 56:19 side 81:13 60:4 74:14 slide 49:17 99:8 smoker 61	
191:17 sidebar 175:21 85:23 117:16 99:9 103:13,14 sodium 11	
serous 51:16 sign 211:8 124:14 126:21 128:4,15,20,21 123:12,1	
52:3,11,12 signal 11:22 140:8 166:5 129:13 181:15 software 8	
93:3 94:24 12:1,2 72:21 184:13 185:5 182:1,6,15,19 115:19,2	
services 112:2 73:8 103:15 similarly 184:10 182:19 184:9 186:16 1	
session 132:1 123:10,14,15 simple 90:5 185:1 sold 111:1	
set 24:3 97:7 123:23,24 91:10 140:14 slides 18:17 19:3 solely 26:2	.2
118:3 210:18 124:4,6,8,10 simpler 22:8 19:8,10,19,21 solid 93:6	
setting 108:4 124:11,15,16 simply 91:5 38:1 41:2,3,7 solubilized	1
seven 138:3 185:4 181:15 43:15 89:4,8 62:23	10.16
144:10 155:6 signature 72:10 single 23:18 89:10,16,20 somebody	
sexual 65:17 83:19 sir 12:6 14:4 90:6,10,15 30:18 79	:/
shadows 185:7 signed 189:9 38:22 131:13 91:2 93:14 141:13	00.1
shallow 129:1,6 significance 170:14 99:6 101:14 somewhat	.98:1
shaun 26:8 89:5 23:19 52:10,10 sit 30:20 160:8 128:1,2 181:13 soot 16:6	4
shb 2:23 99:11 100:18 179:20 183:1,4 191:10 sorry 50:2	
sheet 18:16 100:20 194:9 site 61:19 slight 73:8 57:19 81	
211:6,9,12 significant 133:17 135:15 small 73:9 93:13 97:17 98	
213:6 51:13 65:11 154:1 113:15 126:9 164:10 1	
sheets 96:23 71:9 118:20 sitting 140:10 128:22 129:19 184:22 1	
shelburne 128:10 131:10 situation 39:15 194:10 195:17 186:10 1	
102:18	
shelton 2:11 198:1 situations 198:6 smaller 98:4,16 sort 39:11	
shines 91:6 significantly six 10:19 11:19 168:19 169:1 61:12 79	
shook 2:18 127:19 36:23 37:19 smith 2:3,4 4:7 82:19 92	
short 45:22 silica 73:3,17 38:3,17,24 34:20 36:10,14 94:11 95	_
133:2 120:7 53:15,19,20 36:15,17,19 97:3 98::	
shorter 133:3 silicate 73:1 81:1 123:6 37:4 38:18 115:7 14	1.3

				Page 240
105.7	122 0 100 15	1 , , , , ,	100.0	165 1 102 22
185:7	123:9 198:15	statistical	189:8	165:1 182:22
sought 88:21	198:21	172:20	studies 23:24	188:22 190:8
sound 44:8	spend 61:21	statistics 172:20	24:11 27:24	190:10,16,23
50:14 82:3	spent 37:15	status 149:19	32:21 37:22	191:4,7,9,13
159:9	138:10,12	step 40:4,5	43:18 55:8,11	191:21 192:3
sounds 182:18	sperm 58:6	105:9 115:14	55:17 59:14	193:6,11,18
source 66:1,5,22	spleen 51:18	133:16 196:6	70:1,11 71:15	196:8,21,23,24
79:18 207:10	89:13	steps 123:3	84:18 85:17,22	198:3 203:9
sources 50:2	sporadic 154:24	stick 21:21	87:23 101:16	studying 60:13
76:16 89:17	spot 113:14	44:13	106:6,11,12	stuff 51:5
202:2	117:5 160:8	sticker 21:21	109:14,17	submicron
souvenir 152:10	spread 51:17	23:12 144:1	118:11,14	187:13
space 92:19	58:14	sticking 184:15	126:10 127:8	submitted 56:13
99:20 117:13	sputter 114:17	stop 82:5 109:1	127:22 130:15	subscribed
117:14,16	square 128:7	stopped 62:20	134:17 146:12	213:15
211:6	ss 210:2	straight 97:9	146:15 150:22	subsequent 70:1
specialize 32:6	st 2:13 4:18	street 2:20	151:1,2 158:11	70:11
specific 75:19	10:10,13 26:6	193:16	159:6,18	subsequently
124:20 168:9	89:5,21 110:2	strength 134:16	162:13,23	182:21
168:17 171:22	112:9	179:15 180:24	163:7,8,19	subset 85:1
182:15 188:17	stage 25:9 56:11	181:3	165:11 168:12	substance 131:3
specifically	stained 91:8	strengthens	168:18,19,21	177:21 200:19
11:13 20:18	stand 199:5	133:18	168:22 169:2,4	213:5
27:15 30:11	standard 96:21	stretch 67:7	169:11,17,18	substances
84:15 125:21	112:16 141:24	stripe 94:2	169:23 170:1,3	199:24
153:3 161:19	standpoint 45:5	stroma 92:9	173:9 176:22	substantial
162:7 172:16	51:11 86:5	94:6	178:15,16,19	126:16 127:2
173:20 174:23	start 51:7 75:23	strong 87:4	178:22 181:1,4	193:4 194:4
178:20 206:5	97:4 99:18	123:23	188:12 189:9	substrate 182:20
206:16	143:18 194:24	strongly 169:3	192:24 194:23	183:3
specimen 103:22	started 13:24	structural	194:24 195:3,8	sufficient 148:5
104:12,14,16	79:7,10 102:24	127:18	195:14 203:15	148:7
104:18	191:2 196:21	structurally	207:24 208:10	suffolk 210:2
specimens 20:16	197:2	74:15,18	study 19:24	suggest 159:6,17
106:2 165:6	starting 144:10	127:16 131:3	37:24 63:21	193:17
spectra 25:7,8	192:4	structure 97:12	76:2,10 77:4	suggesting 90:19
72:22	state 6:8 26:15	117:2	79:7 85:15	159:13 196:5
spectroscopy	75:13 166:22	students 26:20	90:18 101:13	suit 121:20
72:9 111:16	211:5	studied 5:2,4	110:5,22	suite 2:5 3:4
spectrum 11:14	stated 71:11	20:1 21:11	118:22 119:6	summary 10:16
56:24 57:5	132:11 137:10	22:2,11,13,18	126:19,23,23	71:2 152:23
72:13,16 73:9	statement 48:9	22:20,21,23	127:24 129:10	superficially
73:16 80:7,14	127:7 144:22	23:5,23 64:8	130:7,10 131:2	129:9
81:4,13 83:18	159:17	118:7,11	137:16 142:12	supervision
83:23 95:11,12	statements 77:4	119:17 126:14	159:2,13	138:13
117:19,19,22	states 1:1	129:19 130:4	164:19,23	supply 95:5

				Page 241
	l <u>.</u>		l	
support 65:14	113:17 115:24	58:2 59:5,8,12	156:3,8,19	85:10 88:5,14
79:18 133:13	116:2,3,3	60:23 61:14	157:9,16	89:17 101:5
141:14 169:2,3	140:13,17	62:1 63:10,14	158:15,22	121:15 125:9
170:2 172:15	systematic	63:19,21 64:9	159:3,7,14	127:14 142:15
supported 159:2	179:23 180:2	64:11,11 65:4	160:5,16,20,20	147:15 163:11
supports 86:22	180:14	65:13,16,19,23	160:22 161:1,4	164:24 168:7
132:18 133:15	systemic 27:4,17	66:3,5,14,22	161:19 162:14	192:17 196:24
158:17 169:6	systems 210:22	67:2 69:3,6,17	162:19,24	198:20
suppose 135:6		70:1,12 71:23	164:3 165:2,15	talking 24:21
sure 8:1,5,8 23:7	<u>T</u>	72:10,24 73:5	165:20 166:5	38:16,20 50:21
30:12,13,14	t 4:12 212:1	73:11 74:7,10	167:2 168:23	52:24 54:16
36:2 41:5	tablets 161:12	74:13,18 75:5	169:7,11,18	80:7,24 83:11
81:21 83:12	take 4:15 8:10	75:9,11,15,16	170:4 171:3	86:1 97:18,19
84:15 88:2	9:16 20:19	75:21,22 76:1	173:21 177:14	100:12 122:21
90:18 93:22	25:10 45:9,20	76:2,5,6,11,12	179:7,16 180:4	123:20 128:11
106:3 117:17	50:18 61:19	76:13,16,24	180:15 185:4	128:15,16
118:6,12	67:6 78:10,11	77:9,15,17	187:1,2 188:4	133:20 142:9
125:10 140:13	80:8 90:17	78:22,24 80:15	188:5,11,14,18	184:18,20
141:13 158:7	103:17 105:12	81:1,9 83:7,19	189:1,2,18,24	185:10,17
163:20 165:2	105:15 106:1	83:22 84:2,7	191:7,8,18	189:2 192:20
166:12 168:3	107:7 114:13	84:11,19 86:10	193:4 195:19	195:21 198:23
174:21 198:14	131:12 138:18	86:12,17,21	196:7,8,13,14	199:8
surface 20:12	156:16 182:15	87:6,9,17	197:16 200:1	talks 88:4
58:20,21 89:12	182:18,19	101:15 102:3	200:22 201:10	125:24
90:23 92:18	186:7,11	112:13 115:12	201:22 202:7	tape 21:17
99:21 105:15	198:11	117:10,22	203:10 206:14	teach 26:19,20
113:6 114:8	taken 8:9 49:17	118:1 120:10	206:17 207:3,3	technical 45:21
116:14	67:10,13 78:13	120:15 121:5	207:10,21	technique 20:6
surfaces 113:2	95:20 131:15	121:23 122:11	talcum 5:14	104:2 110:19
surgery 10:7	132:5 166:20	123:5,6,14	152:3,19 153:1	126:1,8
surprised 41:7	168:20 169:16	124:20 125:4	153:6 203:1	tedious 8:18
surprising	172:19 185:13	125:13,20	talk 11:13 19:5	tell 17:11 18:14
159:18 186:5	takes 38:1 39:21	127:3,16	21:7,8 43:4	21:24 23:18
surprisingly	82:10,21 83:14	130:23 131:4,8	47:21 50:22	36:8 40:18,20
121:8	96:20	132:12,14,17	52:20 63:23	42:16 45:4
surrounding	talc 5:9,10,12	132:22,23	65:1 67:8 69:8	51:10 55:2
16:20 73:10	11:20,22 12:1	133:14,15,17	83:21 115:18	66:13 72:12,12
100:1 145:7,11	12:2 35:23	135:17 142:16	119:2 127:22	72:13 84:10
survey 149:24	36:6 42:1,10	142:21 143:3	153:12 169:5	85:9 95:1 96:8
150:3	42:13 48:18	143:11,12,18	197:14 203:18	102:8 116:8
suspect 38:10	50:10,12 53:4	144:10,13,18	203:20	117:10,15
swallowed 62:11	53:9,11,16,19	145:4,17,20,21	talked 14:19	119:19 120:5
sworn 6:4 210:7	54:2,6,7,22	146:9 149:11	29:9 42:17	139:15 163:14
213:15	55:3,4,6,10,20	150:1,2,6,14	43:7 46:19	163:21,24
system 59:19	56:21,23 57:6	151:14 153:23	66:20 67:16	164:2,16
104:11 113:16	57:9,11,17	155:11,14	70:17 76:15	171:13 183:16
		,		
			-	•

				Page 242
195.16 206.12	Abaalmal 110.7.7	00.12 10 00.7	170.24 100.11	177.5 101.11
185:16 206:13	thackral 110:7,7	88:13,19 89:7	179:24 180:11	177:5 181:11
tells 117:11	110:11	89:15,19 90:2	181:14 182:13	185:4 190:3
201:21	thank 14:4	90:17 91:20	182:17 183:8	192:7 195:3,4 195:5 199:23
tem 111:5	167:21	93:7 94:5,6	183:13,19	
temperature	thanks 124:1	96:17,24 97:9	184:13 185:15	203:19 209:7
103:22	158:10	98:13 99:12	185:21 195:5	theyre 23:10
ten 126:6	thats 6:22 9:9,23	103:16 107:1	197:12,22	30:17,18 52:19
tend 103:6	10:24 11:2,3 11:16 12:22	108:11,15,24	198:6,22	83:5 99:5
tens 196:16		110:10,12,14	200:17 201:4	112:10 116:15
term 187:2	14:17,24 15:4	110:19,19,24	201:16,21	120:22 122:17
termed 94:23	15:6,24 17:4,8	111:3,20 113:8 113:24 114:11	202:4,16 203:9	124:24 148:16 148:24
terminology	18:6,24 19:1,4		203:15,17	
83:12	19:20 21:6	114:18 115:6	204:13 206:2	theyve 54:5
terms 10:21	23:6,7,12,15	117:1,5,16,21	206:10,18	148:23 189:10 thick 129:13
14:20 47:4 54:17 56:20,23	24:23 26:12	118:9 119:1,7 119:15 120:4	207:6 208:19 209:6	thick 129:13 thickness 91:8
	27:2,19,22			
57:6,22 58:19 58:22 65:22	28:4 29:1,7,21 30:5 31:11,17	120:12,13 121:20 124:4,8	theory 207:14 theres 8:21	128:17,18 thin 102:24
127:19 128:5	31:23 32:5,8	121.20 124.4,8	23:17 28:6	thin 102.24 thing 12:15 24:6
129:16 183:21	33:8,11,13,17	124.17,18	29:3,23 30:2	61:13 80:18,20
184:13 186:13	33:20 34:2,16	123.23 127.1,3	34:12 37:18,22	80:21 88:7
193:2,14 194:6	34:23 35:2,4,6	127.12,17	37:23 46:13	98:3 99:19,22
195:12,20	35:10 37:5,13	129:2,10,20	48:16,17 53:1	105:2 115:2
193.12,20	40:1,12,17	131:9 133:2	53:3 54:6	122:18 128:13
test 43:13 48:15	41:4,16,21	134:1,6,11,14	57:23 58:8,14	132:8 146:4,16
84:5 85:6	45:3,14,17,22	135:19,20,22	61:14,23 64:7	199:22
200:7 206:4	46:10,17 48:1	136:3,11,15	64:8 65:15	things 7:14,15
tested 205:6	48:9 49:7,8,12	137:12,13,19	67:2 68:16	25:23,23 41:10
testified 6:5	52:18 53:13	138:5,8,14,20	70:4 73:7	53:7 58:12
35:11,12 42:17	54:24 56:17	138:21,21	80:14 84:15	60:4 93:21
42:23 66:9	59:7 60:18	139:2 140:5,12	85:12,13 87:3	103:7 112:3
207:12	61:2,18,18,22	140:20 144:22	87:4,11 90:14	124:10,12
testify 15:8,20	64:6 68:1	146:11 147:6,7	92:9,16 93:5	136:4 144:5
42:14 43:18	69:14,20,23	147:17 148:2	93:24 94:19,20	161:18 168:5
210:7	70:14,14,15,20	148:10 151:3,8	98:16,18 100:2	175:20 178:17
testifying 16:17	71:1,7,16,17	153:4,17	100:7,10,21	202:23 208:14
18:4	71:18 72:2,11	154:15 155:1	108:16 114:21	think 18:5 25:15
testimony 4:22	72:23 73:19	155:23 156:14	120:10 121:8	26:4 28:11
14:6,10,16	74:3,16 75:12	157:4 159:21	123:17 124:9	31:4 38:12
15:4,13,15,21	75:17 76:3,14	160:8,10,14	125:6 133:13	44:3 46:18
16:2 17:6,11	76:22 77:2,19	167:12,18	133:14 135:12	50:9 51:3 58:2
43:5,6,20,21	78:1 79:1 81:3	168:14 169:9	136:9 148:15	58:11 65:20
140:11 141:10	81:11 82:1,3	171:9 172:7,10	148:20 149:1	85:18 88:14
142:11 210:10	82:12 83:9	172:22 173:2,5	151:10 158:11	91:3 100:4,20
texas 2:21 3:5	84:21 86:14	173:10,14,19	161:21 163:4	119:14 121:16
106:1	87:10,19,24	175:17 179:13	169:1 174:21	128:19 129:21
<u> </u>	· '		-	-

				Page 243
122 10 20	27.15.20.0	110 5 101 7		1, 1, 1,20,5
132:19,20	37:15 38:8	119:5 121:7	titled 4:19 5:8	translated 128:5
133:19 134:12	39:1,4,20,21	123:7,8 126:9	5:11,13,16	transmigrate
136:4 138:20	41:13 45:19,21	126:11,13,14	11:6 69:2	207:22
139:3 144:6,24	52:21 54:4,10	126:15,18,24	143:2 152:2	transmission
145:15,16	54:20 60:14	127:20 128:2,3	154:3	107:17 111:5
146:8 147:2	61:20 78:12	128:8,12,19,21 128:22 129:6	today 8:15 25:20 139:17 160:8	111:19
148:15,15 150:24 151:16	86:3 119:12,22 131:7 134:20	128:22 129:0	168:7	transvaginal 15:4
150.24 151.16	136:13 138:16	143:11 145:5	told 16:8 44:2	travis 2:20
154:8,17	141:10 167:13	164:22 173:18	52:9 118:2	treat 33:3,5
157:22 158:5	169:16 181:21	174:4,9,20	202:12	47:24
158:21 159:16	188:9 192:14	175:4,10,12,16	toner 144:2,4	treated 33:9
160:9 162:21	193:6 198:11	176:3,13,14	toner 144.2,4 top 99:16 145:7	140:24
163:9 166:17	204:3 206:16	182:2,3,19	topic 142:3	treating 7:11,12
169:24 170:1,9	204.3 200.10	183:11,23,24	181:1	18:1 43:12,16
170:15,16	timeconsuming	185:3,8 186:4	torturing 191:14	43:21 44:10
174:15,18	39:20	186:9,12 188:5	total 37:11,15	47:9,15 107:11
183:14 186:22	times 32:16	189:10 192:4	44:3 45:19	107:23 108:1
190:13 191:15	46:11 68:19	193:5,13 194:1	56:5 118:23	treatment 5:16
191:22 192:2	73:5 85:2	194:2,8,20	136:9 137:11	154:4
194:5 200:4,5	93:20 96:9	195:1,2,12,15	139:20 164:9	trees 16:8
202:9 203:8,17	99:1 113:4	195:18,21,23	totally 132:10	trends 159:5
thinking 52:22	125:8	196:1,9,13,15	146:6	trial 86:4 140:10
78:5	tiny 129:24	197:7,17,24	touch 21:20	tried 79:20
third 71:21 80:9	130:4	204:17 206:14	tower 2:19	true 31:7,12,18
85:21	tissue 29:16,17	207:4 208:8	towne 2:5	60:18 128:10
thirty 211:13	29:18 33:7	tissues 29:18,20	toxic 178:22	129:7 131:5
thoracic 108:19	43:10 49:17	56:21 59:2,17	toxicology	157:4 210:10
thought 60:22	51:23 61:9	60:13,14 61:17	169:11	truth 210:8
80:22 95:3,11	66:4 67:19	75:8 86:21	traceable 59:21	try 7:4 44:21
101:14 174:10	72:23 81:2	88:23 108:17	tracing 62:14	66:17 93:20
177:9 188:3	87:7 90:6,13	119:3 120:10	tract 62:12 63:5	trying 39:16
201:9	90:13,14,21,22	121:9 143:13	train 201:9	47:7 48:15
thousands 196:2	91:7 92:8,19	143:19 144:14	trained 172:21	53:7 56:24
196:16	92:22 94:6,16	144:20 163:17	training 172:8	59:2 79:3
thousandth	95:9 97:12	165:3 178:9	172:11,17	87:14 98:9
195:22	99:15,17,18,20	206:17	181:2	101:20 116:22
three 4:21 12:12	99:24 100:1,21	titanium 59:15	transcript	130:3,6 135:6
13:1,4 14:1,1	100:22 101:3	59:16 120:7	211:14,15	137:21 142:2,3
14:15,15 35:8	102:9 103:5	174:8,19,23	transcription	174:22 191:12
85:19 98:18,19	104:10 105:7	175:2,3,5,6	213:4	191:18 195:10
113:4 138:19	105:17,20	176:11,12,14	transferred	199:20 200:7
160:6	106:22 107:13	176:17,21	19:11,11	200:10 201:19
tight 72:19	108:3 109:8	177:7,11 178:3	102:21	202:1 tube 51:16 55:7
time 13:10,23	110:9,15,17 113:6 117:10	178:7 208:6,11 title 26:24	transferring 103:12	58:1
17:15 35:3,9	113.0 11/.10	uue 20.24	103.12	30.1
			l	<u> </u>

				Page 244
tubes 57:12	typical 52:18	143:23	V	167:16
89:11	93:3 116:11	unusual 34:10		walk 88:1
tumor 34:10	typically 33:24	updated 115:21	v 1:8	walking 193:16
52:2 58:14,15	34:5 52:19	116:5	vacuum 104:19	want 13:1 21:18
58:16,18,18	91:22 108:23	upper 81:13	115:4	22:6 24:3
92:9,10,14,16	71.22 100.23	99:23 100:14	vagina 58:21	61:13 80:7,8
92:17 93:1,7	U	100:15 152:13	65:17	88:1 101:21
93:12 94:7,9	ultimately 61:19	154:18 198:19	vague 17:24	104:1 118:6,12
94:20 95:4,15	ultrafine 177:11	uppers 100:13	validity 134:16	118:17,18
95:16 101:1	unaware 156:17	use 20:6 27:24	179:16 180:24	119:13 124:24
117:15 133:7,9	unclear 202:14	54:6,7 56:23	181:4	125:10 127:6
133:12,22,24	undergoes 95:4	57:1,7 64:9,11	vaporize 103:23	131:11 140:21
134:4,5 135:15	understand 7:19	64:11 65:16,16	vaporizing	142:10,18
135:18 143:13	8:2,3 11:10	66:5,22 67:2	20:10	143:9 145:2
143:14,19,20	14:19 40:7	69:17 70:1,12	variable 20:6	158:8 166:22
	49:24 51:10	71:14 75:16	105:3,5 106:10	168:4 184:19
144:14,15,19 144:20,21	54:19 59:3	76:4,6 77:9,15	111:2 115:24	192:6 194:17
-	60:20 88:2	77:17 78:24	variety 120:20	192:6 194:17
163:23,24	102:8 106:18		161:5	
181:16,18	107:2 127:6	93:7,7 96:4	various 25:6	wanted 23:7
183:18 184:9	130:2 140:14	107:17,20	85:2 124:22	29:8 158:7
193:7	142:4 147:14	111:17 113:20	156:23 176:22	168:5
tumors 143:12	148:1 167:1	114:9 116:11	181:20	wanting 63:21
turn 96:21 97:5	168:3 176:4	153:1,23	verification	wants 24:19
turned 13:3	188:10 191:15	155:11,14	196:6	106:13
turns 73:7	198:15	156:3,8 169:7	verify 194:12,18	warn 151:14
twice 32:12	understanding	171:3 172:20	versus 15:2 16:1	warning 150:7
two 12:14 32:16	38:4 51:12	188:4,14,19	17:1,6,10	150:10
38:2 56:24	57:1 60:6	189:2,24 191:7	47:18	warnings
57:4 78:10	87:20 89:20	191:8,18 203:6	vessel 92:24	149:11
83:5 88:7	148:9	203:12 207:2,9	183:17	wash 114:15
90:17 96:23	understood	uses 107:20	vetted 54:8,12	washed 113:21
98:9 99:5	18:13 30:1,1	usually 37:23,24	54:15	113:23
114:21 137:10	unheard 104:15	39:23 63:1	vetting 54:15,17	washing 113:4
137:16 138:18		91:6 96:1,21	view 118:19	wasnt 15:20
138:19 151:1	uninterpretable 103:3	109:20 114:11	131:10 157:23	22:12 23:23
154:10 165:9	united 1:1	114:13 122:12	168:22	80:1 104:13,24
181:12	united 1.1 universally	141:17,18	visible 52:7	136:2 165:7
twothirds 7:9	v	uterus 55:6	113:20	171:21 177:8
44:7	143:14,20	57:12 58:1,8	vitae 4:14 8:24	water 113:5,9
type 95:20 119:6	144:15,21	89:11	volume 126:9	114:16 126:2
130:22 139:15	university 6:18	utilize 107:11	128:21 194:20	way 8:19 29:19
164:21 182:22	140:3	114:1	***	57:1 58:3
types 121:2	unknown 48:8	utilized 65:21	W	61:23 63:9
204:16	unpublished	115:18	w 2:10	65:9 86:15
typewriting	197:19	utilizing 95:21	wafer 129:8	96:24 102:17
210:9	unreadable		wait 120:24	102:17,20
			l	

				Page 245
105 (111 2	05.10.06.1.0	152 10 154 4	146.10	24.21.27.12
105:6 111:3	85:10 86:1,8	153:19 154:4	146:10	24:21 27:13
120:12 127:21	88:5 89:17	154:14 155:18	wrote 60:15	28:2 30:13,20
137:6 188:20	93:22 103:7	156:11,18	74:17 75:3	31:24 32:3,9
ways 58:23 59:4	105:19 106:5	wont 93:21	77:5 171:5	33:12,15 34:4
weak 70:23 71:8	111:18 117:22	204:7	X	34:16 35:3
71:10 124:9,14	119:17,19	word 74:24 75:1		40:10 41:7
wear 60:1	124:19 129:18	words 28:10,14	x 4:12 127:20	43:1 45:14
website 5:7,17	129:24 130:3	28:15 113:18	xray 72:8,16	47:8,9 51:12
27:9,14 41:24	132:5 151:16	work 12:8 13:9	89:1	52:24 54:23
42:8 153:18	172:2 191:1,2	13:13 26:13	<u> </u>	56:2,11 57:2
154:5,14	196:21 197:13	35:15,20,21,22	yardley 155:22	57:18 64:13
155:13,24	whats 7:20 29:2	64:14,15 79:4	yardiey 133.22 yeah 18:7 35:18	67:17 68:2
156:6,20 157:5	41:8 45:11	85:12 103:4	44:5,12 48:12	69:21 74:6
wed 61:22	52:10,17 82:12	109:2 117:7	56:4,12 60:12	79:5 83:1,4,11
wednesday 1:16	86:20 116:13	119:23 137:12	63:18 64:18	83:23 87:9,14
weekly 141:12	130:12 141:23	137:13,18	79:6 84:3 94:3	87:20 88:15
wegeners 15:18	166:1 167:4	138:21,22,22	114:19 115:20	91:10 97:3,7
weighing 194:6	195:12,18	139:8,12,16	115:23 121:4	97:17 100:11
weight 82:10,11	199:9	140:8,9,16,22	122:3 138:11	107:23 116:20
82:16,23 83:4	whereof 210:17	141:7,20,20		116:22 123:20
83:11,13,14,16	white 94:11	172:13,21	146:15 160:23	128:14,16
84:2 125:16	100:6	174:5 189:22	161:3 187:3	130:3,6 131:2
128:19 194:4	wife 66:9	working 36:4	200:20 201:5	133:4 134:7,13
199:11,16,17	william 2:10	39:6 41:23	202:8,11	134:15,24
199:20	window 18:11	72:6 109:4	203:15 209:11	135:1,7 139:24
welch 32:22	wire 108:7,10,12	140:6 172:14	year 14:22 32:12	144:23 146:1
55:18	108:14	189:19 191:22	32:16 116:6	147:10,11
wellqualified	wish 167:15	works 116:23	150:12	162:18 163:22
15:19	witness 5:19 7:7	workup 45:23	years 32:15	164:1,2 171:10
wellstudied	36:21 37:10	world 33:14	44:24 65:4	172:22 174:5
58:11	187:10 210:11	worthy 134:23	66:10 79:13,15	176:5 180:7
went 171:22	210:17 211:1	135:1	79:19 103:9	181:15,23
western 5:14	wolfgang 62:13	wouldnt 13:6	111:13 169:19	182:23 183:7
151:18,21	woman 5:9 33:9	39:1,3 54:14	171:24 176:23	184:18,19
152:4,14	69:4	65:11 113:20	180:3,15,24	185:6,9,12
153:10	womans 48:21	115:13 140:21	yep 68:13	190:16 192:2,5
wet 104:10,14	189:2	156:8 181:2	120:19 161:10	195:2 196:12
weve 20:11,13	women 58:5,7	205:8,12	187:23 199:4	196:14 197:18
23:11 24:22	75:9,20,22,24	write 92:6	yesterday 144:2	200:17 207:1
31:4,20,24	76:4,5,11,20	writing 34:24	youd 20:21 61:8	207:21
35:1 37:19	76:23 78:22	56:8	63:13 78:3	youve 7:7 8:1
38:12 42:16	womens 5:16	written 155:21	146:2	31:8 32:11
46:19 58:1,13	6:16 29:15	158:19	youll 24:11	33:9 34:19
61:12 66:12,20	33:19,21 34:13	wrong 26:15	61:16,17 62:23	36:5,9 37:1
66:24 67:5,13	48:4 107:15	40:8 83:12	82:18 139:17	38:17 39:7
76:15 79:20,22	111:21 153:16	145:22 146:6,9	youre 13:3 24:4	41:22,22,24
ĺ		ĺ		, ,
		-	-	

				Page 246
44:2,15,19	200:15 201:7,7	19 4:24	137:9 202:24	33 11:22 74:3
47:23 52:9	201:7,9,9,14	194 .24 1971 142:21	210:6,18	122:8 200:23
55:19 63:24	100 56:5 126:15	1971 142.21 198 4:6	204 4:7	360 198:22
			204 4.7 208 4:8	
66:22 70:14	126:17 130:15	1982 69:19,21		368 118:23
80:15 89:3,9	130:16 137:17	1990 60:10,15	209 4:9	119:18 124:24
91:18 106:24	11 4:20 5:2,19	1997 158:19	20 x 95:24,24	39 53:17 160:19
110:23 127:7	21:11,23 22:17	1999 70:7	96:9	39157 2:6
141:8 145:15	81:24 82:19	1to1 81:24	21 4:23 5:3	3micron 114:13
168:1 170:6	136:8,14	125:17,18	18:21	4
175:22 179:10	200:14 201:14	201:3	22 5:4 132:2	
180:6 186:24	209:23	1to100 130:8	23 137:9	4 1:8 4:18,18,20
198:10	110 2:12		24 67:11 165:5	4:24 5:1 10:11
	11to10 125:16	2	25 5:6 66:10	10:12,14 11:7
$\frac{\mathbf{Z}}{\mathbf{Z}}$	12 4:21 5:4,19	2 4:15 9:15	67:6	19:14 20:24
ziploc 23:12,17	22:5,23 23:4	48:16 81:24	25th 9:7	26:5 49:6 51:2
23:20 112:5,8	23:11 73:22	97:18,19,21	27 5:7 136:10,16	80:24 114:12
112:10,13	74:3 75:9,10	99:3,13 114:13	140:24	117:9,20
zyse 111:12	75:24 76:4	115:19 117:17	271 143:10,16	128:17 139:4
115:23	131:15 138:20	118:4 129:4,15	144:7	154:10,18
	13 5:5 24:22	154:9,18	27th 1:16 210:5	160:16,24,24
0	25:2,6 166:21	166:21,21	29 5:1 20:24	183:9
00 1:17 210:6	187:22	181:12 182:1,5	2b 72:14 147:4,5	40 49:22 50:6
000 35:19	14 4:22 5:7 27:8	182:10 184:3	147:15 148:2	56:1 160:17,18
130:19 141:18	140 120:1,17	184:20,21	177:14 178:3	400 35:5 137:11
141:19	125:19 160:12	185:1,6,14,23	2by2 128:7	138:2,3,6,21
04 82:3	160:19 164:8,9	185:24 200:14		400x 98:23
07 131:15	143 5:12	201:7,9,14	3	40 x 98:24
1	149108 210:23	208:24 209:3	3 4:16,16 9:24	46 78:14
	14cv00213rlw	20 4:24 5:1 7:3	10:1,2,3 71:3,9	499 72:8 74:13
14:14,18,20,23	1:8	19:14 44:4,7	80:4,9 86:1	4microns 129:13
8:23 9:3 10:14	15 4:18,23,24	68:16,17	115:19 125:17	
11:7 18:21	5:1,8 10:14	168:22 170:1	125:18 129:23	5
71:3,9 74:3,9,9	18:21 19:14	194:7 213:16	141:18 154:17	5 4:19 11:3,5
82:3 89:3 92:2	20:24 37:21	200 96:1	181:9 198:17	75:9,24 80:14
93:24 95:17	39:7,14 40:9	2007 31:5,9,13	209:23	81:4,8 117:19
99:4,8 132:2	47:15,17 68:22	31:20 68:21	30 40:14,20 41:9	123:1,2 141:19
154:9,10	69:2	78:17 79:10	41:12 68:16,17	167:7 185:11
181:12 184:8,8	1510 3:4	200 x 96:1,8	169:19 180:3	185:18,21
186:3,3 187:16	1510 5.4 152 5:15	2010 85:13	180:15 211:13	50 36:11,13,22
200:23 201:3	154 5:17	158:17	300 24:12,16	37:11,15 40:14
202:10,10,10	16 5:11 143:2	2011 14:14	136:8,14	41:18 56:1,2
10 4:17,18 5:1	167 4:5	17:11 18:10	30plus 180:24	76:9 78:14
20:24 21:3	17 5:13 152:2,8	2014 203:5	31 67:11	187:15 190:14
47:15,17 67:11	166:21	2015 1:16 4:16	3149639000	500 74:22 77:6
67:11 78:14,14	18 4:23 5:16	4:20 9:24 10:3	2:14	78:17
81:24 96:1,9,9		11:7 14:14	32 19:19 89:8	5123910197 3:6
99:1 194:7	154:3,12	11.7 11.11	<u>- 17.17 07.0</u>	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 247
	90s 111:11			
6	708 111.11			
6 4:4,21 12:10				
12:11,20 13:3				
13:8,23 75:9				
76:7,8 130:19				
136:6 140:1				
160:20 201:7,9				
201:17				
600 2:20 136:10				
136:16 140:24				
6019521422 2:7				
60s 91:12				
63119 2:13				
665 1:20 6:13,19				
681 2:5				
69 5:10				
7				
74:22 14:9,13				
35:18 81:24				
200:15 201:14				
201:17,17				
7132278008				
2:22				
77002 2:21				
78701 3:5				
7micron 114:12				
114:14 129:8				
7microns 128:17				
7th 210:18				
8				
84:14,23 18:20				
18:24 35:19				
82:19 185:11				
201:17				
800 137:11				
139:4 816 3:4				
8716n 99:9				
8716r 99:8				
0/101 77.0				
9				
9 1:17 4:15,24				
19:13,17 73:22				
74:3 210:6				
	<u> </u>	Ţ	I	<u> </u>